

KABUPATEN  
**MUKOMUKO**  
DALAM ANGKA

MUKOMUKO REGENCY IN FIGURES



**2021**



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO  
BPS-STATISTICS OF MUKOMUKO REGENCY

KABUPATEN  
**MUKOMUKO**  
**DALAM ANGKA**

*MUKOMUKO REGENCY IN FIGURES*



**2021**

**KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO DALAM ANGKA**  
***Mukomuko Regency in Figures***  
**2021**

ISSN: 2655-2604

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 17060.2101

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.1706

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxx + 220 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

*BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

*BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency*

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

*BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Gedung BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko

*BPS-Statistics Buildings of Mukomuko Regency*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko/*BPS-Statistics of Mukomuko Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

PPNRI

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**TIM PENYUSUN**  
*DRAFTING TEAM*

Penanggung jawab/*Responsible Person*  
Sahranudin, S.E., M.Si.

Koordinator/*Coordinator*  
Anggit Mustika Rani, SST.

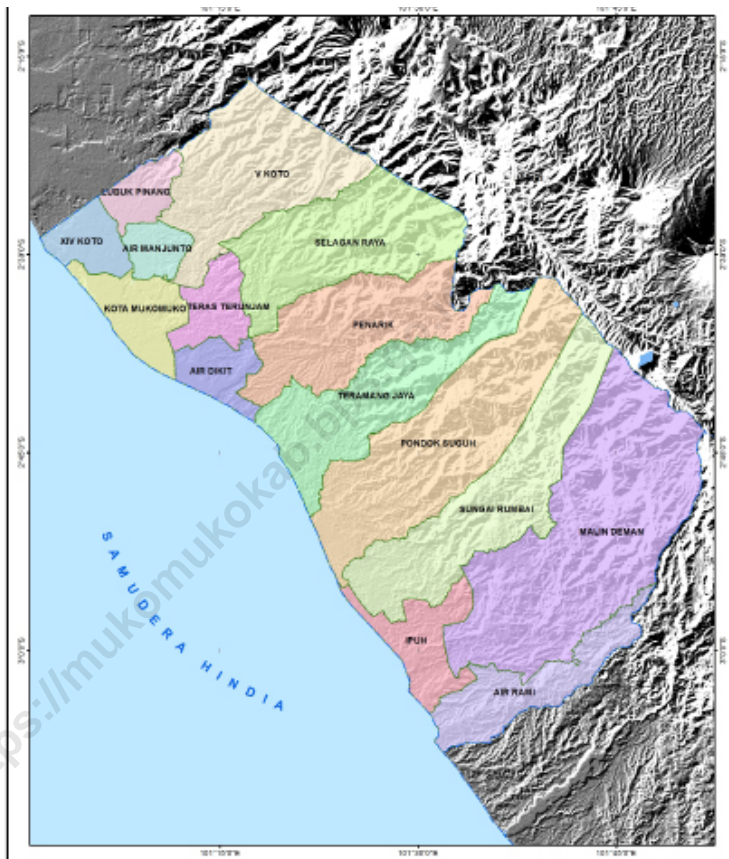
Penyusun/*Compiler*  
Aditya Bayu Saputra, S.Tr.Stat.  
Diah Ayu Puspitasari, S. Tr. Stat.  
Febriansyah Hendra Lukmana Putra, S.Tr.Stat.

Infografis dan Gambar Kover/*Infographic and Cover Designer*  
Bagus Ardiansyah, S.Tr.Stat.

<https://mukomukom.com/bpp/2023>



**PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO**  
**MAP OF MUKOMUKO REGENCY**



**Legends :**

-  Batas Kabupaten
-  Batas Kecamatan



skala 1 : 360.000

zona 47-48S

Proyeksi Transverse Mercator



Sumber Data : Master File Desa Semester II/2019



**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO  
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MUKOMUKO REGENCY**



**SAHRANUDIN, S.E., M.Si.**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Mukomuko Dalam Angka 2021 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Mukomuko. Publikasi dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Mukomuko. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Mukomuko, Februari 2021  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Mukomuko

**Sahranudin, S.E., M.Si.**



## PREFACE

*Mukomuko Regency in Figures 2021 is an annual publication written by BPS Mukomuko Regency. This comprehensive publication has been made possible with assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip complilation of development planning in this new regency. Comments and suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

Mukomuko, February 2021  
Chief Statistician of  
Mukomuko Regency



**Sahranudin, S.E., M.Si.**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii                    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix                     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi                     |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | xxiii                  |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxv                    |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxix                   |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 11                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 27                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 41                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 97                     |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 139                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 147                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 153                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 161                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 175                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 183                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 189                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 211                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>  |    |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>  |    |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 7  |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 9  |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM</b>   |    |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Pengamatan, 2020<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Observatory Station, 2020</i> .....  | 10 |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT</b>   |    |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>   |    |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>   |    |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2016–2020</i> .....                          | 15 |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b>  |    |
|            | <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>  |    |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political</i>                        |    |



|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
|            | <i>Parties and Sex in Mukomuko Regency 2020</i> .....  | 16 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b>   |    |
|            | <b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020</i> .....                   | 17 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020</i> ..... | 19 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020</i> .....        | 21 |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b>   |    |
|            | <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>  |    |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mukomuko Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020<br><i>Actual Mukomuko Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 23 |
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Mukomuko Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020<br><i>Actual Mukomuko Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of</i>  |    |

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
|            | <i>Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 25 |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>  |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi<br>Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution<br/>of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by<br/>Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 33 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN<br/>EMPLOYMENT</b>   |    |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut<br>Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan<br>Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The<br/>Previous Week and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 36 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan<br>Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama<br>Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and<br/>Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Mukomuko Regency,<br/>2020</i> .....   | 37 |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja<br>Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan<br>Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The<br/>Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mukomuko</i>   |    |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
|            | <i>Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 39 |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>  |    |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN</b>  |    |
|            | <b>EDUCATION</b>   |    |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> ..... | 47 |
| 4.1.2      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020</i> .....   | 50 |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....  | 51 |
| 4.1.4      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020</i> .....                                       | 54 |
| 4.1.5      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in</i>                              |    |

|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
|        | <i>Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....   | 57 |
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020</i> .....   | 60 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> .....     | 63 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> ..... | 66 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020</i> .....   | 69 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020</i> .   | 72 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational</i>   |    |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>  | 77              |
| 4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>   | 78              |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN .....</b><br><b>HEALTH.....</b>  |                 |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020.....</i>  | 79              |
| 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 85              |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 87              |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>   |                 |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mukomuko Regency, 2020....</i>  | 90              |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 91              |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020.....</i>   | 92              |

**4.4 KEMISKINAN**

***POVERTY***

|       |  |    |
|-------|--|----|
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2013–2020<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Mukomuko Regency, 2013–2020</i> ..... | 95 |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2013–2020<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Mukomuko Regency, 2013–2020</i> .....     | 96 |

**5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/  
*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY***

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA**

***HORTICULTURE***

|       |   |     |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                  | 103 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                              | 107 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2018–2020</i> .....                            | 111 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2018–2020</i> .....                        | 112 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 113 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.1.6  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kg), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                          | 115 |
| 5.1.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2020</i> .....                                  | 117 |
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kg), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kg), 2018–2020</i> .....  | 118 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 119 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (tangkai), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                      | 121 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2017–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2020</i> .....                                       | 123 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (tangkai), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n XXX Regency/ Municipality (stalks), 2018–2020</i> .....  | 124 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kuintal), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                 | 125 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (kuintal), 2017–2020<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2018–2020</i> .....                             | 129 |

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 130 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ton), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                 | 134 |

**6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/  
INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY**

|     |   |     |
|-----|---|-----|
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020.....</i> | 144 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2016–2020.....</i>  | 145 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 146 |

**7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM**

|     |  |     |
|-----|--|-----|
| 7.1 | Jumlah Hotel di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2011–2020<br><i>Number of Hotels in Mukomuko Regency, 2011–2020.....</i> | 152 |
|-----|--|-----|

**8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/  
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**8.1 TRANSPORTASI**



**TRANSPORTATION**

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten/Kota XXX (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> ..... | 157 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten/Kota XXX (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> .....   | 158 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten/Kota XXX (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> .....   | 159 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI</b>   |     |
|            | <b>COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota XXX, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....   | 160 |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/</b>  |     |
|            | <b>BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>   |     |
| 9.1        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....   | 165 |
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> .....                                   | 166 |
| 9.3        | Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> .....              | 167 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 9.4        | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 171 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>  |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                              | 180 |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 181 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 182 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>  |     |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya Per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020 .....<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 187 |
| 11.2       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020</i> .....   | 188 |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>   |     |
| 12.1.      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020</i> ..... | 200 |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>                  | 202 |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2016–2020<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency, 2016–2020..</i>                 | 204 |
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (percent), 2016–2020.....</i> | 206 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019 .....</i>              | 208 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i>    | 209 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>  |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (thousand), 2016–2020.....</i>   | 217 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  |     |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
|      | Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant<br/>2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (percent),<br/>2016–2020</i> ..... | 218 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/<br>Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu<br/>Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 219 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut<br>Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2020<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu<br/>Province, 2016–2020</i> .....   | 220 |

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.  
*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |





## Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020

### Key Statistics, 2018–2020

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                             | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     |
|--|---|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)                                     | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |   |          |          |          |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousands                          | 189,67   | 193,90   | 190,50   |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                       |          | 2,22     | 1,98     |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                             | 66,16    | 66,51    | 66,64    |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/ <i>Literacy Rate Aged 15+</i>  | %                                       | 96,03    | 97,75    | 97,59    |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br><i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR<sup>2,3</sup></i>                         | %                                       | 95,10    | 96,07    | 96,41    |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment Rate-UR<sup>2</sup></i>   | %                                       | 4,73     | 3,94     | 3,59     |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousands                          | 21,50    | 22,56    | 23,10    |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br><i>Percentage of Poor People<sup>4</sup></i>  | %                                       | 11,40    | 11,70    | 11,72    |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br><i>Human Development Index<sup>5</sup></i>  | –                                       | 67,47    | 68,12    | 68,45    |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |   |          |          |          |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price<sup>6</sup></i> | milyar rupiah<br><i>billion rupiahs</i> | 4 744,40 | 5 155,27 | 5 265,07 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                       | 5,01     | 5,03     | 0,02     |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010



# GEOGRAFI 1

## & IKLIM

*Geography and climate*

Dalam tahun 2020, total jumlah hari dengan cuaca hujan adalah sebanyak  
*In 2020, the total number of days with rainy weather is*

**213** hari  
days

dengan jumlah curah hujan  
*with number of precipitation*

**3.892** mm



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Mukomuko terletak antara  $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$  Lintang Selatan dan antara  $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$  Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Mukomuko memiliki batas-batas:
  - Utara - Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan, Sumatera Barat;
  - Selatan - Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara;
  - Barat - Samudera Hindia;
  - Timur - Kabupaten Kerinci dan Kabupaten Merangin, Jambi.
3. Kabupaten Mukomuko terdiri dari 15 kecamatan, 148 desa dan tiga kelurahan, yaitu:
  - Kecamatan Ipuh yang terdiri dari 16 desa.
  - Kecamatan Air Rami yang terdiri dari 12 desa.
  - Kecamatan Malin Deman yang terdiri dari 7 desa.
  - Kecamatan Pondok Suguh yang terdiri dari 11 desa.
  - Kecamatan Sungai Rumbai yang terdiri dari 9 desa.
  - Kecamatan Terawang Jaya yang terdiri dari 13 desa
  - Kecamatan Teras Terunjam yang terdiri dari 8 desa.
  - Kecamatan Penarik yang terdiri dari 14 desa.
  - Kecamatan Selagan Raya yang terdiri dari 12 desa

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Mukomuko Regency is located between  $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$  South latitude, and between  $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$  East longitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Mukomuko Regency has boundaries as follows:*
  - *North - Pesisir Selatan Regency, Sumatera Barat;*
  - *South - Bengkulu Utara Regency;*
  - *West - Indian Ocean;*
  - *East - Kerinci Regency and Merangin Regency, Jambi.*
3. *Mukomuko Regency has 10 subdistrict, 148 villages and three Subdistrict. These include:*
  - *Ipuh consisting of 16 villages.*
  - *Air Rami consisting of 12 villages.*
  - *Malin Deman consisting of 7 villages.*
  - *Pondok Suguh consisting of 11 villages.*
  - *Sungai Rumbai consisting of 9 villages.*
  - *Terawang Jaya consisting of 13 villages.*
  - *Teras Terunjam consisting of 8 villages.*
  - *Penarik consisting of 14 villages.*
  - *Selagan Raya consisting of 12 villages.*

- Kecamatan Kota Mukomuko yang terdiri dari 6 desa dan 3 kelurahan.
  - Kecamatan Air Dikit yang terdiri dari 7 desa
  - Kecamatan XIV Koto yang terdiri dari 8 desa
  - Kecamatan Lubuk Pinang yang terdiri dari 7 desa
  - Kecamatan Air Manjuntjo yang terdiri dari 8 desa
  - Kecamatan V Koto yang terdiri dari 10 desa.
- *Kota Mukomuko consisting of 6 villages and 3 Subdistrict.*
  - *Air Dikit consisting of 7 villages.*
  - *XIV Koto consisting of 8 villages.*
  - *Lubuk Pinang consisting of 7 villages.*
  - *Air Manjuntjo consisting of 8 villages.*
  - *V Koto consisting of 10 villages.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Mukomuko terletak di sebelah paling utara Provinsi Bengkulu. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko mencapai sekitar 4.146,52 kilometer persegi. Malin Deman merupakan kecamatan yang paling luas di Kabupaten Mukomuko, yaitu seluas 861,79 kilometer persegi (20,78 persen). Wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko terbentang dari Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan (Provinsi Sumatera Barat) sampai Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara dan jaraknya kurang lebih 250 kilometer.

Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Mukomuko terletak di antara  $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$  BT dan  $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$  LS. Sementara jika ditinjau dari posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Mukomuko berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Pesisir Selatan (Provinsi Sumatera Barat) di sebelah utara, berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Bengkulu Utara di sebelah selatan, berbatasan dengan Samudera Indonesia di sebelah barat, serta di sebelah timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Kerinci dan Kabupaten Merangin (Provinsi Jambi).

Bagian timur di Kabupaten Mukomuko merupakan daerah perbukitan dengan dataran tinggi yang subur, sedangkan di bagian barat merupakan dataran rendah yang relatif sempit.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Mukomuko Regency lies on the northside of the Bengkulu Province. The Landmass of Mukomuko Regency is about 4.146,52 square kilometers. Malin Deman is the widest Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, is about 861,79 square kilometers (20,78 percent). Mukomuko Regency extends from Pesisir Selatan Regency (Sumatera Barat Province) to Bengkulu Utara Regency and distance of approximately 250 kilometers.*

*Astronomically, Mukomuko Regency is located between  $101^{\circ} 01' 36'' - 101^{\circ} 51' 08''$  East Longitude and  $02^{\circ} 16' 06'' - 03^{\circ} 07' 08''$  South Latitude. Geographically, Mukomuko Regency is bounded by Pesisir Selatan Regency (Sumatera Barat Province) in the north, Bengkulu Utara Regency in the south, Indian Ocean in the west, and Kerinci Regency and Merangin Regency (Jambi Province) in the east.*

*The east side of Mukomuko Regency is hilly with a fertile plateau, while the west side is relatively narrow.*



Musim yang terjadi di Kabupaten Mukomuko sebagaimana wilayah lainnya di Indonesia dikenal dua musim, yaitu musim hujan (Oktober-Maret) dan musim kemarau (April-September). Sementara pada bulan Februari-Maret dan Agustus-September merupakan masa peralihan/pancaroba.

*Seasons occurred in the Mukomuko Regency as another regions in Indonesia are two seasons, namely the rainy season (October-March) and dry season (April-September) while in February-March and August-September is the transition.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| Ipuh                            | Medan Jaya   | 195,99  |
| Air Rami                        | Arga Jaya  | 116,42  |
| Malin Deman                     | Talang Arah  | 861,79  |
| Pondok Sugh                     | Pondok Kandang                                     | 555,11  |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | Gajah Mati   | 335,97  |
| Teramang Jaya                   | Pasar Bantal                                       | 412,55  |
| Teras Terunjam                  | Teras Terunjam                                     | 84,60   |
| Penarik                         | Lubuk Mukti  | 308,87  |
| Selagan Raya                    | Sungai Ipuh  | 440,95  |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | Pasar Mukomuko                                     | 148,07  |
| Air Dikit                       | Dusun Baru V Koto                                  | 87,89   |
| XIV Koto                        | Lubuk Sanai  | 69,86   |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | Lubuk Pinang                                       | 69,51   |
| Air Manjunto                    | Manjunto Jaya                                      | 65,24   |
| V Koto                          | Lalang Luas  | 393,72  |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | -  | <b>4 146,52</b>                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Mukomuko<br><i>Percentage to Mukomuko Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                             | (4)   | (5)                                      |
| Ipuh                            | 4,73  | -  |
| Air Rami                        | 2,81  | -  |
| Malin Deman                     | 20,78   | -  |
| Pondok Sugu                     | 13,39   | -  |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | 8,10  | -  |
| Teramang Jaya                   | 9,95  | -  |
| Teras Terunjam                  | 2,04  | -  |
| Penarik                         | 7,45  | -  |
| Selagan Raya                    | 10,63   | -  |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | 3,57  | -  |
| Air Dikit                       | 2,12  | -  |
| XIV Koto                        | 1,68  | -  |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | 1,68  | -  |
| Air Manjuntio                   | 1,57  | -  |
| V Koto                          | 9,50  | -  |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | <b>100,00</b>   | -  |

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Pemerintahan dan Otonomi Daerah ( Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko)  
*Government and Regional Autonomy, (Regional Secretary of Mukomuko Regency)*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br>Distance to the Capital of Regency<br>(km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Ipuh                     | 46,00                                       | 98,00  |
| Air Rami                 | 75,00                                       | 117,00   |
| Malin Deman              | 57,00                                       | 124,00   |
| Pondok Suguh             | 11,00                                       | 71,00  |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 17,00                                       | 80,00  |
| Teramang Jaya            | 16,00                                       | 53,00  |
| Teras Terunjam           | 17,00                                       | 30,00  |
| Penarik                  | 83,00                                       | 45,00  |
| Selagan Raya             | 51,00                                       | 50,00  |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 2,00  | 5,00   |
| Air Dikit                | 19,00                                       | 27,00  |
| XIV Koto                 | 9,00  | 12,00  |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 32,00                                       | 27,00  |
| Air Manjunto             | 20,00                                       | 20,00  |
| V Koto                   | 41,00                                       | 26,00  |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -   | -  |

Sumber/Source: Bagian Pemerintahan dan Otonomi Daerah ( Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko)  
Government and Regional Autonomy, (Regional Secretary of Mukomuko Regency)

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2020**  
*Observation of Climate Elements on Observatory Station by BMKG's in Bengkulu Province, 2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Stasiun BMKG<br><i>BMKG's Station</i> | Jumlah Curah Hujan<br><i>Number of Precipitation (mm)</i> | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari)<br><i>Number of Rainy Days (day)</i> | Penyinaran Matahari<br><i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1)   |                                       | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  |
| Bengkulu Selatan                              | Manna                                 | 6 398   | 198   | -  |
| <i>Rejang Lebong</i>                          | Curup Diperta                         | 3 131   | 174   | -  |
| <i>Bengkulu Utara</i>                         | Argamakmur                            | 5 126   | 226   | -  |
| <i>Kaur</i>                                   | Kaur                                  | 3 395   | 208   | -  |
| <i>Seluma</i>                                 | Sukaraja                              | 4 816   | 219   | -  |
| <i>Mukomuko</i>                               | Ujung Padang                          | 3 892   | 213   | -  |
| <i>Lebong</i>                                 | Muara Aman/<br>Tunggang               | 3 467   | 262   | -  |
| <i>Kepahiang</i>                              | Stasiun Geofisika<br>Kepahyang        | 3 588   | 268   | 39,4   |
| <i>Bengkulu Tengah</i>                        | Karang Tinggi                         | 4 212   | 166   | -  |
| <i>Kota Bengkulu</i>                          | Stasiun Klimatologi<br>Bengkulu       | 4 304   | 236   | 65,6   |
| <i>Kota Bengkulu</i>                          | Stasiun Meteorologi<br>Bengkulu       | 4 727   | 279   | 49,8   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika Provinsi Bengkulu  
*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Bengkulu Province*

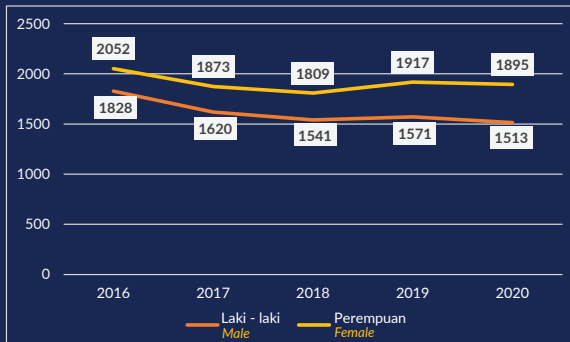
# PEMERINTAHAN 2

Government



## JUMLAH PEGAWAI NEGERI SIPIL PEMERINTAH DAERAH KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO 2016 - 2020

Number of Civil Servant in Mukomuko Regency





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Susunan pemerintahan Kabupaten Mukomuko terdiri dari bupati, wakil bupati, DPRD, sekretaris daerah, kantor, pelaksana teknis negara dan dinas-dinas.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The government structure of the Mukomuko Regency consists of regent, vice regent, regional house of representatives, the regional secretariat, offices, technical implementation of state , and agencies.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN**

Perubahan penyelenggaraan pemerintah dari sistem sentralistik menjadi desentralistik melalui otonomi daerah memberikan dampak positif bagi daerah. Pemerintah daerah diberi peluang atau kesempatan untuk menyelenggarakan pemerintahan secara lebih mandiri. Salah satu dampak positif dari pelaksanaan otonomi daerah adalah terjadinya pemekaran daerah provinsi dan kabupaten/kota di seluruh Indonesia.

Sesuai dengan dinamika pembangunan, Kabupaten Mukomuko juga mengalami pemekaran kecamatan. Tujuannya adalah agar pelayanan pemerintah kepada masyarakat dapat lebih efektif dan efisien, sehingga diharapkan dapat mempercepat pelaksanaan pembangunan. Pada tahun 2020 Kabupaten Mukomuko masih terbagi menjadi lima belas kecamatan yang terdiri dari 148 desa, 3 kelurahan dan 1 UPT (Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi).

Secara umum, Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) yang bekerja di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah (Pemda) Kabupaten Mukomuko berjumlah 3.408 orang di tahun 2020, yang terdiri dari 1.513 pegawai laki-laki dan 1.895 pegawai perempuan.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The changes in the Government's Administration which is from the centralized system to the decentralized through regional autonomy gives positive impacts for the regions. Local governments are given the opportunity to govern more independently. One positive impact of the implementation of regional autonomy is the division of provinces and regencies/cities throughout Indonesia.*

*According to the dynamics of development, Mukomuko Regency is also experienced division of Subdistrict. The aim is for government services to the public can be more effective and efficient, which is expected to accelerate the implementation of development. In 2020, Mukomuko Regency is divided into 15 Subdistricts, that consists of 148 Villages, 3 urbans and 1 UPT (Include Transmigration Settlement Unit).*

*Generally, the Civil Servants of Regional Government in Mukomuko Regency are 3.408 people in 2020, consist of 1.513 male servants and 1.895 female servants.*

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2016–2020**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2016–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| Ipuh                     | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         |
| Air Rami                 | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Malin Deman              | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Teramang Jaya            | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Penarik                  | 14         | 14         | 14         | 14         | 14         |
| Selagan Raya             | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Air Dikit                | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| XIV Koto                 | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| Air Manjunt              | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| V Koto                   | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>152</b> | <b>152</b> | <b>152</b> | <b>152</b> | <b>152</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit  
Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel** 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2020*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| GERINDRA                                   | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| PAN  | 2                        | 1                          | 3                      |
| PKB  | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| NASDEM                                     | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| PKPI                                       | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| PKS  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| GOLKAR                                     | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| HANURA                                     | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| PPP  | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| DEMOKRAT                                   | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| PDIP                                       | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| PERINDO                                    | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                            | <b>24</b>                | <b>1</b>                   | <b>25</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mukomuko  
*Secretariat of The Regional House of Representative of Mukomuko*

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 672                      | 1 214                      | 1 886                  |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 542                      | 498                        | 1 040                  |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 357                      | 205                        | 562                    |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                                    | 212                      | 184                        | 396                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                                   | 119                      | 19                         | 138                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                                    | 26                       | 2                          | 28                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 571</b>             | <b>1 917</b>               | <b>3 488</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 647                      | 1 215                      | 1 862                  |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 505                      | 469                        | 974                    |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | 361                      | 211                        | 543                    |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                                     | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                                    | 212                      | 192                        | 404                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                                   | 122                      | 17                         | 139                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                                    | 27                       | 2                          | 29                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                                     | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 513</b>             | <b>1 895</b>               | <b>3 408</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Mukomuko  
*Regional Agency of Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resource of Mukomuko Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 5                        | 1                          | 6                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 277                      | 118                        | 395                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 103                      | 93                         | 196                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 109                      | 427                        | 536                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1 076                    | 1 278                      | 2 354                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 571</b>             | <b>1 917</b>               | <b>3 488</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 2                        | 4                          | 6                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 168                      | 187                        | 355                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               |                          |                            |                        |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 286                      | 373                        | 659                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 1 057                    | 1 331                      | 2 388                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 513</b>             | <b>1 895</b>               | <b>3 408</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Mukomuko  
*Regional Agency of Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resource of Mukomuko Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten  
Mukomuko, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in  
Mukomuko Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember  
2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2019              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 3                 | -                   | 3               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | 5                 | -                   | 5               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 20                | 5                   | 25              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 30                | 24                  | 54              |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 43                | 65                  | 108             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 121               | 60                  | 181             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | 214               | 154                 | 368             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 299               | 514                 | 813             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 216               | 376                 | 592             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 199               | 338                 | 537             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 230               | 224                 | 454             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | 944               | 1 452               | 2 396           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 323               | 286                 | 609             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 60                | 18                  | 78              |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 25                | 7                   | 32              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | 408               | 311                 | 719             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1 571</b>      | <b>1 917</b>        | <b>3 488</b>    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 17                       | 5                          | 22                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 27                       | 21                         | 48                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 36                       | 62                         | 98                     |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 114                      | 51                         | 165                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | 194                      | 139                        | 333                    |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 266                      | 384                        | 650                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 224                      | 430                        | 654                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 199                      | 362                        | 561                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 246                      | 270                        | 516                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | 935                      | 1 446                      | 2 381                  |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 280                      | 260                        | 540                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 75                       | 43                         | 118                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 25                       | 7                          | 32                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | 380                      | 310                        | 690                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1 513</b>             | <b>1 895</b>               | <b>3 408</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Kabupaten Mukomuko  
Regional Agency of Employee Affairs and Development of Human Resource of Mukomuko Regency

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mukomuko Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (juta rupiah), 2017–2020  
*Actual Mukomuko Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (millions rupiahs), 2017–2020*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2017              | 2018              |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)               |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>80 932,14</b>  | <b>85 747,72</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 11 309,96         | 19 013,02         |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 2 308,83          | 1 553,85          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 2 977,73          | 3 274,63          |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 64 335,62         | 61 906,22         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>628 409,40</b> | <b>631 956,48</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 17 889,94         | 15 287,86         |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  |                   | 6 099,70          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 491 955,93        | 492 253,33        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 118 563,53        | 118 315,59        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>185 374,11</b> | <b>131 590,17</b> |
| 3.1 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                 | -                 |
| 3.2 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 23 666,40         | 25 046,12         |
| 3.3 Dana Insentif Daerah/ <i>Regional Incentive Fund</i>   | 46 649,36         | -                 |
| 3.4 Dana Tambahan Penghasilan dan Tunjangan Profesi Guru dan PNSD/ <i>Additional Income Fund and Teacher Professional Allowance</i>                                  |                   | -                 |
| 3.5 Dana Jamkesmas/ <i>Jamkesmas Fund</i>  |                   |                   |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 115 058,35        | 106 544,05        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>894 715,65</b> | <b>849 294,37</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2019              | 2020              |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (4)               | (5)               |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>80 762,26</b>  | <b>42 527,73</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 11 408,94         | 11 550,48         |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 2 300,29          | 1 711,55          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 3 107,46          | 3 222,96          |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 63 945,55         | 26 042,73         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>687 515,75</b> | <b>629 108,61</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 14 528,28         | 15 055,39         |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 5 684,92          | 3 856,65          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 503 012,82        | 457 001,33        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 164 289,72        | 153 195,23        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>165 093,65</b> | <b>70 556,40</b>  |
| 3.1 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                 | -                 |
| 3.2 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 16 869,94         | 12 655,41         |
| 3.3 Dana Insentif Daerah/ <i>Regional Incentive Fund</i>   | 24 091,14         | 21 367,40         |
| 3.4 Dana Tambahan Penghasilan dan Tunjangan Profesi Guru dan PNSD/ <i>Additional Income Fund and Teacher Professional Allowance</i>                                  | -                 | -                 |
| 3.5 Dana Jamkesmas/ <i>Jamkesmas Fund</i>  |                   |                   |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 124 132,57        | 36 533,58         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>933 371,66</b> | <b>742 192,74</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko  
*Regional Agency of Financial of Mukomuko Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.2**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Mukomuko  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017 – 2020  
Actual Mukomuko Regency Government Expenditures by  
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017 – 2020**

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan</b><br><b>Kind of Revenues</b>          | <b>2017</b>       | <b>2018</b>       |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)               | (3)               |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | <b>436 983,56</b> | <b>457 022,44</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 263 680,02        | 295 025,70        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                 | -                 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                 | -                 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 3 250,80          | 3 286,20          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | -                 | -                 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | 41,92             | 207,83            |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 169 972,91        | 158 502,71        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 37,91             | -                 |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | <b>505 748,99</b> | <b>432 977,71</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 53 019,89         | 43 996,33         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 158 361,04        | 180 129,27        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 294 368,05        | 208 852,11        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>942 732,55</b> | <b>890 000,16</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2019              | 2020              |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (4)               | (5)               |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 482 450,51        | 475 660,41        |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 300 605,22        | 322 743,71        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                 | -                 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                 | -                 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 3 904,06          | 41 026,13         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | -                 | -                 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                 | -                 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 177 750,48        | 111 308,68        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 190,74            | 392,50            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 456 944,94        | 272 781,47        |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 47 644,39         | 31 786,05         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 194 676,33        | 111 109,50        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 214 624,21        | 129 885,91        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>939 395,45</b> | <b>748 441,88</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan Daerah Kabupaten Mukomuko  
*Regional Agency of Financial of Mukomuko Regency*

# PENDUDUK & KETENAGAKERJAAN

Population and Employment

# 3

86.036

penduduk di kabupaten Mukomuko bekerja, atau **96,41 persen** dari angkatan kerja. Dengan kata lain, terdapat **3,59 persen** penduduk Kabupaten mukomuko yang merupakan pengangguran.  
*residents in Mukomuko Regency are workers, or **96.41 percent** of economically active. In other words, **3.59 percent** of the population of Mukomuko Regency are unemployed.*

32.645

penduduk di kabupaten Mukomuko mengurus rumah tangga dengan **30.509** adalah ibu rumah tangga. Jumlah ini lebih banyak dari perempuan yang bekerja, yaitu berjumlah **26.337**.  
*residents in Mukomuko regency take care of the household with **30,509** are women. This number is more than working women, which is **26,337**.*

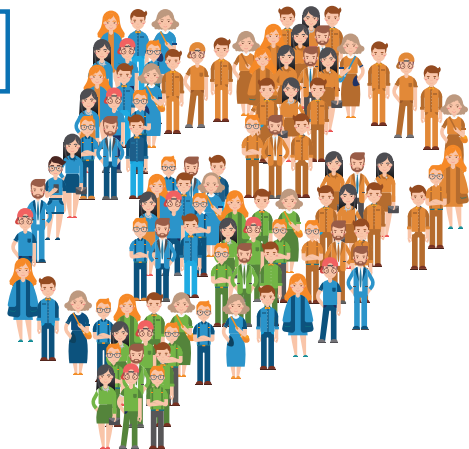
53,66%

penduduk kabupaten Mukomuko bekerja sebagai buruh/karyawan dan pekerja bebas.  
*of Mukomuko's population work as laborers / employees and casual workers.*

2,25%

penduduk kabupaten Mukomuko berumur 15 tahun keatas tidak dapat membaca maupun menulis.  
*of Mukomuko's population aged 15 and over cannot read or write.*

2020





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing,

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not diam*



dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

*enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Kabupaten Mukomuko selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
4. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The population of Mukomuko Regency are all residents of the entire territory of Mukomuko Regency who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
4. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>4. persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.</p>  | <p>4. <i>of population growth within a specified period.</i></p>  |
| <p>5. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.</p>   | <p>5. <i>Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.</i></p>  |
| <p>6. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.</p> | <p>6. <i>Sex ratio is the ratio of male's population to female's population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.</p>  | <p>7. <i>Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.</i></p>    |
| <p>8. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin</p>   | <p>8. <i>Population compotion is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex</i></p>                   |

**ULASAN**

Penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko pada tahun 2020 mencapai 190.498 jiwa menurut hasil dari Sensus Penduduk 2020. Rasio jenis kelamin penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko pada tahun 2020 sebesar 107,20. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa setiap 100 penduduk perempuan terdapat 107 penduduk laki-laki. Dari 15 kecamatan yang ada di Kabupaten Mukomuko, rasio jenis kelamin tertinggi adalah di Kecamatan Malin Deman yaitu 113,38.

Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas yang bekerja, sementara tidak bekerja atau sedang mencari pekerjaan. Penduduk kurang dari 15 tahun meski telah bekerja guna memenuhi kebutuhan hidupnya tidak termasuk dalam angkatan kerja. Angkatan kerja sebagai bagian dari aspek demografi memiliki kecenderungan meningkat atau menurun sesuai perubahan yang dialami oleh penduduk. Hal ini dikarenakan faktor alamiah, yakni kelahiran, kematian, dan pergeseran jumlah penduduk.

Angka pengangguran didefinisikan sebagai penduduk usia kerja yang mencari pekerjaan, mempersiapkan usaha, merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan namun belum mulai bekerja. Jumlah angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2020 sebanyak 89.244 orang sedangkan tingkat pengangguran sebesar 3,59 persen.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The population of Mukomuko Regency in 2020 reaches 190.498 people based on 2020 Population Census. The population sex ratio in Mukomuko Regency in 2019 is 107,20. This shows that for every 100 female population, there are 107 male population. Of the 15 subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, subdistrict with the highest sex ratio is in Malin Deman, which is 113,38.*

*The labor force is the population aged 15 years or above who are currently working, not working temporarily, or looking for jobs. The population aged below 15 who are working to meet their needs are not included as the labor force. The labor force as part of demography have the tendency to increase or decrease in accordance with the changes experienced by the population. This is due to natural factors, such as birth, death, and population shifting.*

*The unemployment rate is defined as the population of working age who are looking for jobs, preparing businesses, finding it impossible to get a job but have not started working yet. The labor force in Mukomuko Regency in 2020 is 89.244 people, while the unemployment rate is 3,59 percent.*

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1** Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk<br>Population | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2019–2020<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2019–2020 |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)  |
| Ipuh                     | 19 044                 | 1,51   |
| Air Rami                 | 13 115                 | 2,43   |
| Malin Deman              | 6 828                  | 0,76   |
| Pondok Sugu              | 13 591                 | 2,04   |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 9 076                  | 3,12   |
| Teramang Jaya            | 12 421                 | 2,23   |
| Teras Terunjam           | 7 977                  | 1,43   |
| Penarik                  | 24 407                 | 1,74   |
| Selagan Raya             | 10 654                 | 2,41   |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 18 604                 | 2,10   |
| Air Dikit                | 7 112                  | 2,30   |
| XIV Koto                 | 13 623                 | 2,37   |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 14 653                 | 1,51   |
| Air Manjunt              | 11 511                 | 2,49   |
| V Koto                   | 7 882                  | 1,23   |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>190 498</b>         | <b>1,98</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (7)  | (8)   |
| Ipuh                            | 10,00  | 97,17   |
| Air Rami                        | 6,88   | 112,65  |
| Malin Deman                     | 3,58   | 7,92  |
| Pondok Sugu                     | 7,13   | 24,48   |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | 4,76   | 27,01   |
| Teramang Jaya                   | 6,52   | 30,11   |
| Teras Terunjam                  | 4,19   | 94,29   |
| Penarik                         | 12,81  | 79,02   |
| Selagan Raya                    | 5,59   | 24,16   |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | 9,77   | 125,64  |
| Air Dikit                       | 3,73   | 80,92   |
| XIV Koto                        | 7,15   | 195,00  |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | 7,69   | 210,80  |
| Air Manjunt                     | 6,04   | 176,44  |
| V Koto                          | 4,14   | 20,02   |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>45,94</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1)                             | (11)   |
| Ipuh                            | 108  |
| Air Rami                        | 107  |
| Malin Deman                     | 113  |
| Pondok Sugu                     | 106  |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | 106  |
| Teramang Jaya                   | 109  |
| Teras Terunjam                  | 108  |
| Penarik                         | 108  |
| Selagan Raya                    | 109  |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | 103  |
| Air Dikit                       | 106  |
| XIV Koto                        | 107  |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | 106  |
| Air Manjunt                     | 106  |
| V Koto                          | 106  |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | <b>107,20</b>                                      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Data dari Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020/*Data from the result of 2020 Indonesia Population Census*  
 Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2020/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Indonesia Population Census*

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2020*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                       | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>          |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                   | 59 699                   | 26 337                     | 86 036                 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>                 | 2 212                    | 996                        | 3 208                  |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Inactive</i></b> |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                          | 4 121                    | 4 703                      | 8 823                  |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>                | 2 136                    | 30 509                     | 32 645                 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                    | 2 835                    | 2 327                      | 5 162                  |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                   | <b>71 003</b>            | <b>64 872</b>              | <b>135 875</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.2  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Mukomuko Regency, 2020*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 35 036                                     | 969  | 36 032   | 97,31   |
| 1  | 19 204                                     | 388  | 19 592   | 98,02   |
| 2  | 21 227                                     | 1 484  | 22 711   | 93,47   |
| 3  | 10 546                                     | 367  | 10 909   | 96,64   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | 86 036                                     | 3 288  | 89 244   | 96,41   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup></b><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja</b><br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                 | (8)   |
| 0  | 21 500  | 57 532              | 62,63   |
| 1  | 14 419  | 34 011              | 57,60   |
| 2  | 9 270   | 31 981              | 71,01   |
| 3  | 1 442   | 12 351              | 88,32   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>46 631</b>   | <b>135 875</b>      | <b>65,68</b>  |

- Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
- <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mukomuko Regency, 2020*

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 8 831                           | 4 018                             | 12 849                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 5 686                           | 3 199                             | 8 885                         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 7 070                           | 396                               | 7 466                         |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 18 148                          | 8 908                             | 27 056                        |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 16 683                          | 2 428                             | 19 111                        |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 3 281                           | 7 388                             | 10 669                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>59 699</b>                   | <b>26 337</b>                     | <b>86 036</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



# SOSIAL & KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

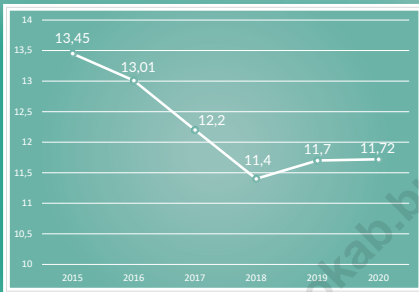
Social and Welfare

# 4

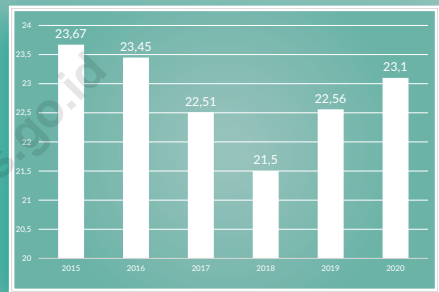
## Persentase, Jumlah Penduduk Miskin, dan Garis Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Mukomuko 2015 - 2020

Percentage, Number of Poor People, and Poverty Line in Mukomuko Regency 2015 - 2020

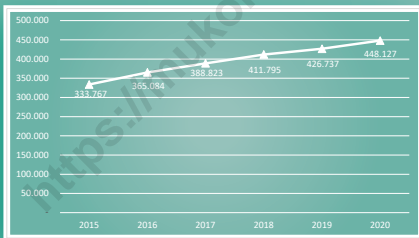
**Persentase**  
Percentage



**Jumlah (dalam ribuan)**  
Count (in Thousand)



**Garis Kemiskinan**  
Poverty Line



Konsep Badan Pusat Statistik mengenai penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata - rata pengeluaran perkapita (per orang) dalam satu bulan **di bawah garis kemiskinan.**

According to Statistics of Indonesia, poor people is the population that have monthly average expenditure per capita (per person) **below the poverty line.**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.</p> | <p>1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i></p>  |
| <p>2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.</p>   | <p>2. <i>Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.</i></p>   |
| <p>3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.</p>                                     | <p>3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.</i></p>   |
| <p>4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran</p>                      | <p>4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of</i></p> |

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
7. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

education.

5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
6. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
7. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

8. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan / penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
8. *Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/ cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN**

Keadaan sosial penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko digambarkan dalam beberapa variabel antara lain pendidikan dan kesehatan.

Dalam bidang pendidikan, pada tahun 2020 di Kabupaten Mukomuko memiliki gedung sekolah negeri sebanyak 214 yang terdiri dari gedung Sekolah Dasar (SD), gedung Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP), gedung Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), dan gedung Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK).

Fasilitas kesehatan merupakan salah satu tolak ukur dalam pencapaian pelaksanaan pembangunan di Kabupaten Mukomuko. Pada tahun 2020 terdapat satu buah rumah sakit pemerintah di wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko. Sedangkan fasilitas kesehatan lainnya yakni 17 puskesmas, 11 klinik, dan 197 posyandu.

Jumlah agama yang dianut penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko ada lima yaitu Islam, Kristen, Katholik, Hindu, dan Budha. Diantara agama-agama tersebut, Islam merupakan agama dengan jumlah pemeluk terbesar. Jumlah masjid yang terdapat di Kabupaten Mukomuko sebanyak 304, mushollah 413, gereja 20 dan pura ada 1.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The social circumstances of people in Mukomuko Regency are described in several variables, i.e. education and health.*

*In education sector, 2020, Mukomuko Regency has 214 public school buildings, which consist of Primary School buildings (SD), Junior High School buildings (SMP), Senior High School buildings (SMA), and Vocational High School (SMK).*

*Health facilities are one of benchmarks of the achievements on the implementation of development Mukomuko Regency. In 2020 there are one unit of government hospitals in Mukomuko Regency. On the other hand, there are other health facilities namely 17 public health centers, 11 primary clinics, and 197 integrated health post.*

*There are five religions affiliated by population in Mukomuko Regency; i.e. Islam, Christianity, Catholicism, Hinduism, and Buddhism. Among these religions, Islam is a religion with the largest number of followers. The number of mosque in Mukomuko Regency reaches 304, mushollah 413, church 20, and temple 1.*

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Ipuh                     | 1               | 1         | 16             | 16         | 17           | 17         |
| Air Rami                 | 1               | 1         | 12             | 12         | 13           | 13         |
| Malin Deman              | -               | -         | 3              | 2          | 3            | 2          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1               | 1         | 9              | 10         | 10           | 11         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1               | 1         | 6              | 6          | 7            | 7          |
| Terawang Jaya            | -               | -         | 13             | 13         | 13           | 13         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 1               | 1         | 6              | 6          | 7            | 7          |
| Penarik                  | 1               | 1         | 17             | 16         | 18           | 17         |
| Selagan Raya             | -               | -         | 14             | 14         | 14           | 14         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 2               | 2         | 17             | 16         | 19           | 18         |
| Air Dikit                | -               | -         | 9              | 8          | 9            | 8          |
| XIV Koto                 | 1               | 1         | 10             | 9          | 11           | 10         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1               | 1         | 9              | 8          | 10           | 9          |
| Air Manjunt              | -               | -         | 10             | 8          | 10           | 8          |
| V Koto                   | -               | 1         | 12             | 11         | 12           | 12         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>10</b>       | <b>11</b> | <b>163</b>     | <b>155</b> | <b>173</b>   | <b>166</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ipuh                     | 7  | 7         | 70             | 79         | 77           | 86         |
| Air Rami                 | 4  | 4         | 43             | 45         | 47           | 49         |
| Malin Deman              | -  | -         | 9              | 8          | 9            | 8          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 7  | 6         | 31             | 31         | 38           | 37         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 3  | 3         | 18             | 18         | 21           | 21         |
| Teramang Jaya            | -  | -         | 30             | 33         | 30           | 33         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 4  | 4         | 27             | 28         | 31           | 32         |
| Penarik                  | 4  | 3         | 59             | 54         | 63           | 57         |
| Selagan Raya             | -  | -         | 37             | 42         | 37           | 42         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 14                                       | 15        | 73             | 67         | 87           | 82         |
| Air Dikit                | -  | -         | 26             | 26         | 26           | 26         |
| XIV Koto                 | 6  | 5         | 43             | 39         | 49           | 44         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 6  | 6         | 41             | 41         | 47           | 47         |
| Air Manjunta             | -  | -         | 45             | 40         | 45           | 40         |
| V Koto                   | -  | 4         | 34             | 32         | 34           | 36         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>55</b>                                | <b>57</b> | <b>586</b>     | <b>583</b> | <b>641</b>   | <b>640</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Ipuh                     | 43            | 33         | 665            | 608          | 708          | 641          |
| Air Rami                 | 25            | 41         | 333            | 413          | 358          | 454          |
| Malin Deman              | -             | -          | 93             | 65           | 93           | 65           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 42            | 36         | 301            | 365          | 343          | 401          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 18            | 18         | 231            | 210          | 249          | 228          |
| Teramang Jaya            | -             | -          | 336            | 334          | 336          | 334          |
| Teras Terunjam           | 54            | 45         | 284            | 282          | 338          | 327          |
| Penarik                  | 42            | 46         | 667            | 712          | 709          | 758          |
| Selagan Raya             | -             | -          | 336            | 409          | 336          | 409          |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 97            | 97         | 612            | 559          | 709          | 656          |
| Air Dikit                | -             | -          | 211            | 205          | 211          | 205          |
| XIV Koto                 | 44            | 80         | 409            | 342          | 453          | 422          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 35            | 36         | 318            | 326          | 353          | 362          |
| Air Manjunta             | -             | -          | 365            | 281          | 365          | 281          |
| V Koto                   | -             | 33         | 320            | 238          | 320          | 271          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>400</b>    | <b>465</b> | <b>5 481</b>   | <b>5 349</b> | <b>5 881</b> | <b>5 814</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | Guru/Teachers | Murid/Pupils |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2019/2020     | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)           | (4)          |
| Ipuh                     | -               | -             | -            |
| Air Rami                 | -               | -             | -            |
| Malin Deman              | 1               | 4             | 57           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 2               | 8             | 93           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1               | 3             | 13           |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1               | 4             | 33           |
| Teras Terunjam           | -               | -             | -            |
| Penarik                  | 3               | 8             | 110          |
| Selagan Raya             | -               | -             | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1               | 7             | 104          |
| Air Dikit                | -               | -             | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | 2               | 5             | 74           |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -               | -             | -            |
| Air Manjunt              | 2               | 4             | 93           |
| V Koto                   | -               | -             | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>13</b>       | <b>43</b>     | <b>577</b>   |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/*All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*  
Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020  
dan 2020/2021**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict  
in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Ipuh                     | 10              | 10         | 2              | 2         | 12           | 12         |
| Air Rami                 | 12              | 12         | 1              | 1         | 13           | 13         |
| Malin Deman              | 8               | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Pondok Sugh              | 5               | 5          | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 7               | 7          | -              | 1         | 7            | 8          |
| Teramang Jaya            | 11              | 11         | -              | -         | 11           | 11         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 6               | 6          | -              | -         | 6            | 6          |
| Penarik                  | 16              | 16         | -              | -         | 16           | 16         |
| Selagan Raya             | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 11              | 11         | 2              | 2         | 13           | 13         |
| Air Dikit                | 4               | 4          | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| XIV Koto                 | 7               | 7          | 1              | 1         | 8            | 8          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 7               | 7          | 1              | 1         | 8            | 8          |
| Air Manjunto             | 6               | 6          | -              | -         | 6            | 6          |
| V Koto                   | 6               | 6          | -              | -         | 6            | 6          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>126</b>      | <b>126</b> | <b>7</b>       | <b>8</b>  | <b>133</b>   | <b>134</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Ipuh                     | 124                                      | 129          | 31             | 31         | 155          | 160          |
| Air Rami                 | 117                                      | 118          | 9              | 9          | 126          | 127          |
| Malin Deman              | 70                                       | 72           | -              | -          | 70           | 72           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 74                                       | 79           | -              | -          | 74           | 79           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 71                                       | 77           | -              | 4          | 71           | 81           |
| Teramang Jaya            | 120                                      | 128          | -              | -          | 120          | 128          |
| Teras Terunjam           | 55                                       | 56           | -              | -          | 55           | 56           |
| Penarik                  | 182                                      | 185          | -              | -          | 182          | 185          |
| Selagan Raya             | 92                                       | 98           | -              | -          | 92           | 98           |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 144                                      | 154          | 30             | 41         | 174          | 195          |
| Air Dikit                | 50                                       | 52           | -              | -          | 50           | 52           |
| XIV Koto                 | 105                                      | 105          | 12             | 12         | 117          | 117          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 106                                      | 110          | 13             | 19         | 119          | 129          |
| Air Manjunta             | 73                                       | 73           | -              | -          | 73           | 73           |
| V Koto                   | 70                                       | 71           | -              | -          | 70           | 71           |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1 453</b>                             | <b>1 507</b> | <b>95</b>      | <b>116</b> | <b>1 548</b> | <b>1 623</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Ipuh                     | 1 745         | 1 676         | 330            | 344          | 2 075         | 2 020         |
| Air Rami                 | 1 439         | 1 373         | 121            | 156          | 1 560         | 1 529         |
| Malin Deman              | 927           | 848           | -              | -            | 927           | 848           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1 222         | 1 202         | -              | -            | 1 222         | 1 202         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1 048         | 1 041         | -              | 65           | 1 048         | 1 106         |
| Terawang Jaya            | 1 435         | 1 419         | -              | -            | 1 435         | 1 419         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 814           | 797           | -              | -            | 814           | 797           |
| Penarik                  | 2 769         | 2 689         | -              | -            | 2 769         | 2 689         |
| Selagan Raya             | 1 208         | 1 188         | -              | -            | 1 208         | 1 188         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 2 018         | 2 006         | 595            | 685          | 2 613         | 2 691         |
| Air Dikit                | 606           | 584           | -              | -            | 606           | 584           |
| XIV Koto                 | 1 368         | 1 309         | 56             | 110          | 1 424         | 1 419         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1 687         | 1 603         | 151            | 151          | 1 838         | 1 754         |
| Air Manjunt              | 1 109         | 1 117         | -              | -            | 1 109         | 1 117         |
| V Koto                   | 952           | 953           | -              | -            | 952           | 953           |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>20 347</b> | <b>19 805</b> | <b>1 253</b>   | <b>1 511</b> | <b>21 600</b> | <b>21 316</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |                |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)            | (4)          |
| Ipuh                     | 2               | -              | 2            |
| Air Rami                 | -               | -              | -            |
| Malin Deman              | 1               | -              | 1            |
| Pondok Sugu              | 2               | 1              | 3            |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -               | -              | -            |
| Teramang Jaya            | -               | 2              | 2            |
| Teras Terunjam           | -               | 2              | 2            |
| Penarik                  | 1               | 4              | 5            |
| Selagan Raya             | -               | -              | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -               | -              | -            |
| Air Dikit                | -               | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -               | 2              | 2            |
| Air Manjunt              | 1               | 2              | 2            |
| V Koto                   | -               | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>7</b>        | <b>13</b>      | <b>20</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teacher  |                |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (5)           | (6)            | (7)          |
| Ipuh                     | 24            | -              | 24           |
| Air Rami                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Malin Deman              | 22            | -              | 22           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 19            | 9              | 28           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -             | -              | -            |
| Teramang Jaya            | -             | 14             | 14           |
| Teras Terunjam           | -             | 9              | 9            |
| Penarik                  | 19            | 34             | 53           |
| Selagan Raya             | -             | -              | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -             | -              | -            |
| Air Dikit                | -             | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -             | 9              | 9            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -             | 15             | 15           |
| Air Manjunt              | 9             | 8              | 17           |
| V Koto                   | -             | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>93</b>     | <b>98</b>      | <b>191</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |                |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)            | (10)         |
| Ipuh                     | 306           | -              | 306          |
| Air Rami                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Malin Deman              | 219           | -              | 219          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 563           | 46             | 609          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -             | -              | -            |
| Teramang Jaya            | -             | 214            | 214          |
| Teras Terunjam           | -             | 122            | 122          |
| Penarik                  | 225           | 362            | 587          |
| Selagan Raya             | -             | -              | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -             | -              | -            |
| Air Dikit                | -             | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -             | 105            | 105          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -             | 150            | 150          |
| Air Manjunt              | 77            | 75             | 152          |
| V Koto                   | -             | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1 390</b>  | <b>1 074</b>   | <b>2 464</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Ipuh                     | 4               | 4         | 2              | 2         | 6            | 6         |
| Air Rami                 | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Malin Deman              | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Pondok Sugh              | 3               | 3         | -              | 1         | 3            | 4         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Penarik                  | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| Selagan Raya             | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| Air Dikit                | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| XIV Koto                 | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Air Manjunt              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| V Koto                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>47</b>       | <b>47</b> | <b>5</b>       | <b>6</b>  | <b>52</b>    | <b>53</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ipuh                     | 58                                       | 56         | 13             | 17        | 71           | 73         |
| Air Rami                 | 72                                       | 72         | -              | -         | 72           | 72         |
| Malin Deman              | 45                                       | 44         | -              | -         | 45           | 44         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 45                                       | 42         | -              | 2         | 45           | 44         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 29                                       | 29         | -              | -         | 29           | 29         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 54                                       | 51         | 11             | 15        | 65           | 66         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 34                                       | 34         | -              | -         | 34           | 34         |
| Penarik                  | 60                                       | 58         | -              | -         | 60           | 58         |
| Selagan Raya             | 43                                       | 48         | -              | -         | 43           | 48         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 76                                       | 75         | 6              | 12        | 82           | 87         |
| Air Dikit                | 39                                       | 39         | -              | -         | 39           | 39         |
| XIV Koto                 | 55                                       | 55         | 1              | 9         | 56           | 64         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 56                                       | 56         | -              | -         | 56           | 56         |
| Air Manjunt              | 28                                       | 29         | -              | -         | 28           | 29         |
| V Koto                   | 31                                       | 32         | -              | -         | 31           | 32         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>725</b>                               | <b>720</b> | <b>31</b>      | <b>55</b> | <b>756</b>   | <b>775</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Ipuh                     | 553           | 502          | 101            | 142        | 654          | 644          |
| Air Rami                 | 654           | 592          | -              | -          | 654          | 592          |
| Malin Deman              | 360           | 348          | -              | -          | 360          | 348          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 490           | 451          | -              | 41         | 490          | 492          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 351           | 335          | -              | -          | 351          | 335          |
| Terawang Jaya            | 445           | 421          | 202            | 227        | 647          | 648          |
| Teras Terunjam           | 309           | 315          | -              | -          | 309          | 315          |
| Penarik                  | 436           | 406          | -              | -          | 436          | 406          |
| Selagan Raya             | 399           | 357          | -              | -          | 399          | 357          |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1 053         | 959          | 92             | 217        | 1 145        | 1 176        |
| Air Dikit                | 426           | 425          | -              | -          | 426          | 425          |
| XIV Koto                 | 575           | 540          | 19             | 45         | 594          | 585          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 484           | 455          | -              | -          | 484          | 455          |
| Air Manjunt              | 301           | 295          | -              | -          | 301          | 295          |
| V Koto                   | 313           | 303          | -              | -          | 313          | 303          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>7 149</b>  | <b>6 704</b> | <b>414</b>     | <b>672</b> | <b>7 563</b> | <b>7 376</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |                |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)            | (4)          |
| Ipuh                     | 1               | -              | 1            |
| Air Rami                 | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Malin Deman              | 1               | -              | 1            |
| Pondok Sughuh            | -               | 3              | 3            |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Teramang Jaya            | -               | 2              | 2            |
| Teras Terunjam           | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Penarik                  | 2               | -              | 2            |
| Selagan Raya             | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -               | 2              | 2            |
| Air Dikit                | -               | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1               | 2              | 3            |
| Air Manjuntjo            | 1               | -              | 1            |
| V Koto                   | -               | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>6</b>        | <b>14</b>      | <b>20</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru/ <i>Teachers</i> |                        |                      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
|                                 | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|                                 | 2019/2020             | 2019/2020              | 2019/2020            |
| (1)                             | (5)                   | (6)                    | (7)                  |
| Ipuh                            | 46                    | -                      | 46                   |
| Air Rami                        | -                     | 14                     | 14                   |
| Malin Deman                     | 19                    | -                      | 19                   |
| Pondok Suguh                    | -                     | 32                     | 32                   |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | -                     | 13                     | 13                   |
| Teramang Jaya                   | -                     | 17                     | 17                   |
| Teras Terunjam                  | -                     | 6                      | 6                    |
| Penarik                         | 39                    | -                      | 39                   |
| Selagan Raya                    | -                     | 10                     | 10                   |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | -                     | 20                     | 20                   |
| Air Dikit                       | -                     | -                      | -                    |
| XIV Koto                        | -                     | 14                     | 14                   |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | 19                    | 44                     | 63                   |
| Air Manjuntio                   | 15                    | -                      | 15                   |
| V Koto                          | -                     | -                      | -                    |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | <b>138</b>            | <b>170</b>             | <b>308</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |                |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)            | (10)         |
| Ipuh                     | 412           | -              | 412          |
| Air Rami                 | -             | 102            | 102          |
| Malin Deman              | 104           | -              | 104          |
| Pondok Sugh              | -             | 360            | 360          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -             | 122            | 122          |
| Teramang Jaya            | -             | 128            | 128          |
| Teras Terunjam           | -             | 44             | 44           |
| Penarik                  | 807           | -              | 807          |
| Selagan Raya             | -             | 157            | 157          |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -             | 146            | 146          |
| Air Dikit                | -             | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -             | 73             | 73           |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 252           | 530            | 782          |
| Air Manjunt              | 159           | -              | 159          |
| V Koto                   | -             | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1 734</b>  | <b>1 662</b>   | <b>3 396</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel** 4.1.7  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Ipuh                     | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Air Rami                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Malin Deman              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Penarik                  | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Selagan Raya             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Air Dikit                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| XIV Koto                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Air Manjunt              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| V Koto                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>16</b>       | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>  | <b>17</b>    | <b>17</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ipuh                     | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Air Rami                 | 22                                       | 25         | -              | -         | 22           | 25         |
| Malin Deman              | 12                                       | 16         | -              | -         | 12           | 16         |
| Pondok Suguh             | 33                                       | 37         | -              | -         | 33           | 37         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 15                                       | 17         | -              | -         | 15           | 17         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 21                                       | 23         | -              | -         | 21           | 23         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 22                                       | 22         | -              | -         | 22           | 22         |
| Penarik                  | 19                                       | 23         | 4              | 4         | 23           | 27         |
| Selagan Raya             | 21                                       | 22         | -              | -         | 21           | 22         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 126                                      | 128        | -              | -         | 126          | 128        |
| Air Dikit                | 14                                       | 14         | -              | -         | 14           | 14         |
| XIV Koto                 | 13                                       | 14         | -              | -         | 13           | 14         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 41                                       | 40         | -              | -         | 41           | 40         |
| Air Manjuntio            | 34                                       | 37         | -              | -         | 34           | 37         |
| V Koto                   | 19                                       | 18         | -              | -         | 19           | 18         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>412</b>                               | <b>436</b> | <b>4</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>416</b>   | <b>440</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |           |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)         |
| Ipuh                     | -             | -            | -              | -         | -            | -            |
| Air Rami                 | 320           | 331          | -              | -         | 320          | 331          |
| Malin Deman              | 104           | 93           | -              | -         | 104          | 93           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 362           | 349          | -              | -         | 362          | 349          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 59            | 61           | -              | -         | 59           | 61           |
| Teramang Jaya            | 129           | 153          | -              | -         | 129          | 153          |
| Teras Terunjam           | 166           | 162          | -              | -         | 166          | 162          |
| Penarik                  | 247           | 250          | 25             | 29        | 272          | 279          |
| Selagan Raya             | 278           | 300          | -              | -         | 278          | 300          |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1 481         | 1 472        | -              | -         | 1 481        | 1 472        |
| Air Dikit                | 58            | 58           | -              | -         | 58           | 58           |
| XIV Koto                 | 67            | 68           | -              | -         | 67           | 68           |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 414           | 472          | -              | -         | 414          | 472          |
| Air Manjunt              | 479           | 473          | -              | -         | 479          | 473          |
| V Koto                   | 66            | 68           | -              | -         | 66           | 68           |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>4 230</b>  | <b>4 310</b> | <b>25</b>      | <b>29</b> | <b>4 255</b> | <b>4 339</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Ipuh                     | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Air Rami                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Malin Deman              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Teras Terunjam           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Penarik                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Selagan Raya             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Air Dikit                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| XIV Koto                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Air Manjunt              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| V Koto                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>6</b>        | <b>6</b>  | <b>4</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>10</b>    | <b>10</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Ipuh                     | -  | -          | 8              | 8         | 8            | 8          |
| Air Rami                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Malin Deman              | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 9  | 18         | 6              | 6         | 15           | 24         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Teramang Jaya            | 21                                       | 24         | 12             | 12        | 33           | 36         |
| Teras Terunjam           | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Penarik                  | 9  | 16         | -              | -         | 9            | 16         |
| Selagan Raya             | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 36                                       | 38         | -              | 1         | 36           | 39         |
| Air Dikit                | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| XIV Koto                 | 51                                       | 51         | -              | -         | 51           | 51         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 33                                       | 33         | -              | -         | 33           | 33         |
| Air Manjunt              | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| V Koto                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>159</b>                               | <b>180</b> | <b>26</b>      | <b>27</b> | <b>185</b>   | <b>207</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Ipuh                     | -             | -            | 115            | 227        | 115          | 227          |
| Air Rami                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Malin Deman              | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Pondok Sugu              | 127           | 102          | 19             | 7          | 146          | 109          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Teramang Jaya            | 162           | 173          | 95             | 99         | 257          | 272          |
| Teras Terunjam           | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Penarik                  | 333           | 349          | -              | -          | 333          | 349          |
| Selagan Raya             | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 419           | 420          | 21             | 12         | 440          | 432          |
| Air Dikit                | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | 685           | 776          | -              | -          | 685          | 776          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 105           | 100          | -              | -          | 105          | 100          |
| Air Manjunt              | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| V Koto                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1 831</b>  | <b>1 920</b> | <b>250</b>     | <b>345</b> | <b>2 081</b> | <b>2 265</b> |

Catatan/Note: 1 Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 2020/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data up to 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah  
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Mukomuko Regency, 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |                |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)            | (4)          |
| Ipuh                     | 1               | -              | 1            |
| Air Rami                 | -               | -              | -            |
| Malin Deman              | -               | -              | -            |
| Pondok Sugu              | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -               | -              | -            |
| Teramang Jaya            | -               | -              | -            |
| Teras Terunjam           | -               | -              | -            |
| Penarik                  | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Selagan Raya             | -               | -              | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1               | -              | 1            |
| Air Dikit                | -               | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -               | 1              | 1            |
| Air Manjunt              | -               | 1              | 1            |
| V Koto                   | -               | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>2</b>        | <b>5</b>       | <b>7</b>     |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |                |              |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)          |
| Ipuh                     | 47                                       | -              | 47           |
| Air Rami                 | -  | -              | -            |
| Malin Deman              | -  | -              | -            |
| Pondok Sugh              | -  | 11             | 11           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -  | -              | -            |
| Teramang Jaya            | -  | -              | -            |
| Teras Terunjam           | -  | -              | -            |
| Penarik                  | -  | 26             | 26           |
| Selagan Raya             | -  | -              | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 20                                       | -              | 20           |
| Air Dikit                | -  | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -  | 3              | 3            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -  | 12             | 12           |
| Air Manjunt              | -  | 25             | 25           |
| V Koto                   | -  | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>67</b>                                | <b>77</b>      | <b>144</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |                |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2019/2020      | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)            | (10)         |
| Ipuh                     | 458           | -              | 458          |
| Air Rami                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Malin Deman              | -             | -              | -            |
| Pondok Sugu              | -             | 72             | 72           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -             | -              | -            |
| Teramang Jaya            | -             | -              | -            |
| Teras Terunjam           | -             | -              | -            |
| Penarik                  | -             | 290            | 290          |
| Selagan Raya             | -             | -              | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 152           | -              | 152          |
| Air Dikit                | -             | -              | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -             | 20             | 20           |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -             | 21             | 21           |
| Air Manjunt              | -             | 176            | 176          |
| V Koto                   | -             | -              | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>610</b>    | <b>579</b>     | <b>1 189</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019       | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Ipuh                     | 11                   | 11         | 11         |
| Air Rami                 | 12                   | 12         | 12         |
| Malin Deman              | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Terawang Jaya            | 11                   | 11         | 11         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Penarik                  | 13                   | 13         | 13         |
| Selagan Raya             | 10                   | 10         | 11         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 8                    | 8          | 9          |
| Air Dikit                | 4                    | 5          | 5          |
| XIV Koto                 | 7                    | 7          | 6          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Air Manjunt              | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| V Koto                   | 6                    | 6          | 6          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>125</b>           | <b>126</b> | <b>127</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Ipuh                     | 5                         | 5         | 6         |
| Air Rami                 | 6                         | 6         | 6         |
| Malin Deman              | 6                         | 4         | 4         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 5                         | 5         | 5         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 3                         | 4         | 4         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 7                         | 6         | 6         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 4                         | 3         | 3         |
| Penarik                  | 8                         | 7         | 7         |
| Selagan Raya             | 4                         | 3         | 3         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 4                         | 6         | 5         |
| Air Dikit                | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| XIV Koto                 | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 3                         | 3         | 4         |
| Air Manjunt              | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| V Koto                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>65</b>                 | <b>62</b> | <b>63</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Ipuh                     | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Air Rami                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Malin Deman              | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Pondok Sugh              | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Penarik                  | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Selagan Raya             | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Air Dikit                | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| XIV Koto                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Air Manjunt              | 2                         | 2         | 3         |
| V Koto                   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>22</b>                 | <b>22</b> | <b>23</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                            | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (11)                            | (12)      | (13)      |
| Ipuh                            | 1                               | 2         | 1         |
| Air Rami                        | –                               | –         | –         |
| Malin Deman                     | –                               | –         | –         |
| Pondok Sugu                     | 2                               | 1         | 2         |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | –                               | –         | –         |
| Terawang Jaya                   | 1                               | 2         | 2         |
| Teras Terunjam                  | –                               | –         | –         |
| Penarik                         | 1                               | 1         | 1         |
| Selagan Raya                    | –                               | –         | –         |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | 2                               | 2         | 2         |
| Air Dikit                       | –                               | –         | –         |
| XIV Koto                        | 1                               | 1         | 1         |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | 1                               | 1         | 1         |
| Air Manjuntou                   | –                               | –         | –         |
| V Koto                          | –                               | –         | –         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | <b>9</b>                        | <b>10</b> | <b>10</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                           | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Ipuh                     | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Air Rami                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Malin Deman              | –                              | –        | –        |
| Pondok Sugu              | –                              | –        | –        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | –                              | –        | –        |
| Terawang Jaya            | –                              | –        | –        |
| Teras Terunjam           | –                              | –        | –        |
| Penarik                  | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Selagan Raya             | –                              | –        | –        |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Air Dikit                | –                              | –        | –        |
| XIV Koto                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | –                              | –        | –        |
| Air Manjuntou            | –                              | –        | –        |
| V Koto                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>3</b>                       | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>        | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |        |
|---|---|-------|---|--------|
|   | 2019  | 2020  | 2019  | 2020   |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    |
| SD/MI/Sederajat<br><i>Primary School</i>              | 99,36   | 99,29 | 109,05  | 109,29 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat<br><i>Lower Secondary School</i>   | 83,65   | 84,16 | 97,02   | 97,28  |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat<br><i>Upper Secondary School</i> | 61,78   | 62,72 | 75,34   | 76,17  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| <b>Kelompok Umur</b><br><i>Age Group</i> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>   |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)          | (3)           |
| 15–19                                    | 100,00       | 100,00        |
| 20–24                                    | 99,27        | 100,00        |
| 25–29                                    | 99,45        | 100,00        |
| 30–34                                    | 100,00       | 99,54         |
| 35–39                                    | 100,00       | 100,00        |
| 40–44                                    | 98,95        | 99,08         |
| 45–49                                    | 100,00       | 100,00        |
| 50+                                      | 91,25        | 89,98         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                      | <b>97,75</b> | <b>97,59</b>  |
| <b>15–24</b>                             | <b>99,64</b> | <b>100,00</b> |
| <b>15–44</b>                             | <b>99,62</b> | <b>99,77</b>  |
| <b>15+</b>                               | <b>97,75</b> | <b>97,59</b>  |
| <b>45+</b>                               | <b>93,43</b> | <b>94,99</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Ipuh                     | -                       | -        | -        |
| Air Rami                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Malin Deman              | -                       | -        | -        |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                       | -        | -        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                       | -        | -        |
| Teramang Jaya            | -                       | -        | -        |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                       | -        | -        |
| Penarik                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| Selagan Raya             | -                       | -        | -        |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                       | -        | -        |
| Air Dikit                | -                       | -        | -        |
| XIV Koto                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                       | -        | -        |
| Air Manjunt              | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| V Koto                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)      | (7)      |
| Ipuh                            | -   | -        | -        |
| Air Rami                        | -   | -        | -        |
| Malin Deman                     | -   | -        | -        |
| Pondok Sugu                     | -   | -        | -        |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | -   | -        | -        |
| Teramang Jaya                   | -   | -        | -        |
| Teras Terunjam                  | -   | -        | -        |
| Penarik                         | -   | -        | -        |
| Selagan Raya                    | -   | -        | -        |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | 1   | 1        | 1        |
| Air Dikit                       | -   | -        | -        |
| XIV Koto                        | -   | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | -   | -        | -        |
| Air Manjunt                     | -   | -        | -        |
| V Koto                          | -   | -        | -        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018                            | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)     |
| Ipuh                            | -                               | -        | -        |
| Air Rami                        | -                               | -        | -        |
| Malin Deman                     | -                               | -        | -        |
| Pondok Sugu                     | -                               | -        | -        |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | -                               | -        | -        |
| Teramang Jaya                   | -                               | -        | -        |
| Teras Terunjam                  | -                               | -        | -        |
| Penarik                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| Selagan Raya                    | -                               | -        | -        |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | -                               | -        | -        |
| Air Dikit                       | -                               | -        | -        |
| XIV Koto                        | -                               | 1        | 1        |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | -                               | -        | -        |
| Air Manjuntio                   | -                               | -        | -        |
| V Koto                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | -                               | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                              | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12)      | (13)      |
| Ipuh                     | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Air Rami                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Malin Deman              | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Penarik                  | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Selagan Raya             | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Air Dikit                | 1                                 | 1         | 2         |
| XIV Koto                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Air Manjuntio            | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| V Koto                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>17</b>                         | <b>17</b> | <b>18</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15)      | (16)      |
| Ipuh                            | 5   | 5         | 5         |
| Air Rami                        | 7   | 5         | 5         |
| Malin Deman                     | 3   | 3         | 3         |
| Pondok Sugu                     | 3   | 3         | 3         |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Teramang Jaya                   | 4   | 3         | 3         |
| Teras Terunjam                  | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Penarik                         | 6   | 5         | 5         |
| Selagan Raya                    | 4   | 4         | 4         |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | 3   | 2         | 2         |
| Air Dikit                       | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| XIV Koto                        | 3   | 3         | 3         |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Air Manjunt                     | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| V Koto                          | 3   | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | <b>51</b>   | <b>46</b> | <b>46</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018               | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)      | (19)      |
| Ipuh                     | 2                  | 3         | 4         |
| Air Rami                 | 1                  | 1         | 2         |
| Malin Deman              | -                  | -         | -         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1                  | 1         | 1         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                  | -         | -         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1                  | -         | 1         |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                  | -         | -         |
| Penarik                  | 3                  | 2         | 2         |
| Selagan Raya             | -                  | -         | -         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 4                  | 4         | 4         |
| Air Dikit                | -                  | -         | -         |
| XIV Koto                 | 1                  | 2         | 3         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 2                  | 3         | 3         |
| Air Manjunt              | 1                  | 1         | 2         |
| V Koto                   | -                  | -         | -         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>16</b>          | <b>17</b> | <b>22</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel 4.2.2**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
**Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter <sup>1</sup><br>Doctor <sup>1</sup> | Dokter Gigi <sup>2</sup><br>Dentist <sup>2</sup> | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Tenaga<br>kefarmasian<br>Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                                 |
| Ipuh                     | 3  | 2  | 39               | 43               | 5                                   |
| Air Rami                 | 3  | 1  | 20               | 33               | 3                                   |
| Malin Deman              | 1  | -  | 7                | 19               | 1                                   |
| Pondok Sugu              | 2  | -  | 17               | 23               | 2                                   |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 2  | 1  | 14               | 21               | 2                                   |
| Teramang Jaya            | 2  | 1  | 16               | 23               | 1                                   |
| Teras Terunjam           | 2  | -  | 23               | 18               | 1                                   |
| Penarik                  | 3  | 1  | 38               | 41               | 2                                   |
| Selagan Raya             | 2  | -  | 17               | 28               | -                                   |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 2  | 1  | 26               | 16               | 3                                   |
| Air Dikit                | 2  | 1  | 9                | 15               | 2                                   |
| XIV Koto                 | 3  | 1  | 14               | 27               | -                                   |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 2  | 1  | 20               | 27               | 2                                   |
| Air Manjunt              | 2  | 1  | 11               | 25               | 1                                   |
| V Koto                   | 2  | -  | 17               | 26               | 2                                   |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>33</b>                                  | <b>11</b>  | <b>288</b>       | <b>385</b>       | <b>27</b>                           |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br>Public Health<br>worker | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lingkungan<br>Enviromental<br>Health Worker | Tenaga Gizi<br>Nutritionist | Ahli Teknologi<br>Laboratorium Medik<br>Medical<br>Laboratory<br>Technician |
|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (7)  | (8)  | (9)                         | (10)  |
| Ipuh                     | 3  | 4  | 4                           | 3   |
| Air Rami                 | 3  | 1  | 3                           | 2   |
| Malin Deman              | 4  | 2  | 3                           | -   |
| Pondok Sugu              | 4  | -  | 1                           | 1   |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 3  | 1  | 2                           | -   |
| Teramang Jaya            | 5  | 1  | 1                           | 2   |
| Teras Terunjam           | 4  | 3  | 2                           | 2   |
| Penarik                  | 7  | 2  | 3                           | 2   |
| Selagan Raya             | 2  | 1  | 1                           | 2   |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1  | 1  | 1                           | 1   |
| Air Dikit                | 7  | 1  | -                           | -   |
| XIV Koto                 | -  | -  | 1                           | 4   |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 5  | -  | 1                           | 3   |
| Air Manjunt              | 4  | -  | 1                           | 3   |
| V Koto                   | 4  | 1  | 1                           | 2   |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>56</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>25</b>                   | <b>27</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner

<sup>2</sup> Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mukomuko/Regional Office of Health Mukomuko Regency

**Tabel** 4.2.3  
**Table**

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
**Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Specialized Hospital |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|                          | 2020                                 | 2020                                       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)  |
| Ipuh                     | -                                    | -  |
| Air Rami                 | -                                    | -  |
| Malin Deman              | -                                    | -  |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                                    | -  |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                                    | -  |
| Teramang Jaya            | -                                    | -  |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                                    | -  |
| Penarik                  | -                                    | -  |
| Selagan Raya             | -                                    | -  |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                                    | 1  |
| Air Dikit                | -                                    | -  |
| XIV Koto                 | -                                    | -  |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                                    | -  |
| Air Manjunto             | 1                                    | -  |
| V Koto                   | -                                    | -  |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1</b>                             | <b>1</b>                                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup> Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>with Inpatient Care | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup><br>Non Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>without Inpatient Care |
|--------------------------|---|---|
|                          | 2019  | 2020  |
| (1)                      | (4)   | (5)   |
| Ipuh                     | 1   | -   |
| Air Rami                 | 1   | -   |
| Malin Deman              | -   | 1   |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1   | -   |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -   | 7   |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1   | -   |
| Teras Terunjam           | -   | 2   |
| Penarik                  | 1   | -   |
| Selagan Raya             | -   | 1   |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -   | 1   |
| Air Dikit                | -   | 1   |
| XIV Koto                 | -   | 1   |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1   | 1   |
| Air Manjunt              | -   | 1   |
| V Koto                   | -   | 1   |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>6</b>  | <b>11</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Klinik Pratama<br>Primary Clinic | Posyandu<br>Intregrated Health<br>Post |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
|                          | 2019                             | 2020                                   |
| (1)                      | (6)                              | (7)                                    |
| Ipuh                     | -                                | 16                                     |
| Air Rami                 | -                                | 15                                     |
| Malin Deman              | -                                | 7                                      |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1                                | 15                                     |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1                                | 9                                      |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1                                | 12                                     |
| Teras Terunjam           | 2                                | 9                                      |
| Penarik                  | 1                                | 25                                     |
| Selagan Raya             | -                                | 12                                     |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 2                                | 16                                     |
| Air Dikit                | 1                                | 8                                      |
| XIV Koto                 | -                                | 14                                     |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                                | 12                                     |
| Air Manjunt              | -                                | 17                                     |
| V Koto                   | 2                                | 10                                     |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>11</b>                        | <b>197</b>                             |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mukomuko/*Regional Office of Health Mukomuko Regency*

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mukomuko (persentase), 2020  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mukomuko Regency (percentage), 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam         | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu        | Budha<br>Buddha |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)          | (6)             |
| Ipuh                     | 9,216         | 0,089                   | 0,109               | 0,011        | 0,001           |
| Air Rami                 | 6,645         | 0,013                   | 0,077               | 0,000        | 0,000           |
| Malin Deman              | 4,887         | 0,000                   | 0,000               | 0,000        | 0,000           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 7,440         | 0,061                   | 0,129               | 0,000        | 0,000           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 4,672         | 0,010                   | 0,062               | 0,001        | 0,000           |
| Teramang Jaya            | 6,645         | 0,009                   | 0,078               | 0,005        | 0,000           |
| Teras Terunjam           | 3,905         | 0,197                   | 0,000               | 0,000        | 0,003           |
| Penarik                  | 11,813        | 0,216                   | 0,297               | 0,002        | 0,000           |
| Selagan Raya             | 5,464         | 0,000                   | 0,048               | 0,000        | 0,000           |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 9,048         | 0,002                   | 0,074               | 0,063        | 0,000           |
| Air Dikit                | 3,356         | 0,033                   | 0,235               | 0,000        | 0,000           |
| XIV Koto                 | 7,136         | 0,054                   | 0,006               | 0,005        | 0,000           |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 7,688         | 0,079                   | 0,082               | 0,031        | 0,000           |
| Air Manjunt              | 5,907         | 0,028                   | 0,078               | 0,000        | 0,001           |
| V Koto                   | 3,744         | 0,036                   | 0,204               | 0,003        | 0,000           |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>97,567</b> | <b>0,829</b>            | <b>1,480</b>        | <b>0,120</b> | <b>0,005</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Ministry of Religion of Mukomuko Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Mukomuko  
Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)              | (5)            | (6)      |
| Ipuh                     | 23               | 14                      | 1                | -              | -        |
| Air Rami                 | 30               | 27                      | -                | -              | -        |
| Malin Deman              | 10               | 16                      | -                | -              | -        |
| Pondok Sugu              | 19               | 26                      | 2                | -              | -        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 9                | 30                      | -                | -              | -        |
| Teramang Jaya            | 17               | 16                      | -                | -              | -        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 15               | 24                      | 3                | -              | -        |
| Penarik                  | 63               | 58                      | 8                | -              | -        |
| Selagan Raya             | 15               | 26                      | -                | -              | -        |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 28               | 37                      | -                | 1              | -        |
| Air Dikit                | 10               | 5                       | -                | -              | -        |
| XIV Koto                 | 20               | 45                      | 2                | -              | -        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 17               | 30                      | -                | -              | -        |
| Air Manjunt              | 18               | 51                      | 4                | -              | -        |
| V Koto                   | 10               | 8                       | -                | -              | -        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>304</b>       | <b>413</b>              | <b>20</b>        | <b>1</b>       | <b>0</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Ministry of Religion of Mukomuko Regency

**Tabel 4.3.3** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019      | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)      |
| Ipuh                     | 0            | 0         | 1        |
| Air Rami                 | 0            | 0         | 0        |
| Malin Deman              | 0            | 0         | 0        |
| Pondok Sugu              | 0            | 0         | 0        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 0            | 0         | 0        |
| Teramang Jaya            | 1            | 0         | 0        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 4            | 2         | 2        |
| Penarik                  | 0            | 0         | 0        |
| Selagan Raya             | 0            | 1         | 0        |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 0            | 6         | 4        |
| Air Dikit                | 0            | 0         | 0        |
| XIV Koto                 | 2            | 1         | 0        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 3            | 0         | 1        |
| Air Manjunt              | 0            | 0         | 1        |
| V Koto                   | 0            | 2         | 0        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>10</b>    | <b>12</b> | <b>9</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |          |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                          | 2019     | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)      | (7)       |
| Ipuh                     | 0                             | 0        | –         |
| Air Rami                 | 0                             | 0        | –         |
| Malin Deman              | 0                             | 0        | –         |
| Pondok Sugh              | 0                             | 0        | 10        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 0                             | 0        | –         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 12                            | 0        | 13        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 5                             | 0        | 8         |
| Penarik                  | 0                             | 0        | 14        |
| Selagan Raya             | 0                             | 0        | 12        |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 0                             | 1        | 9         |
| Air Dikit                | 0                             | 0        | 5         |
| XIV Koto                 | 0                             | 0        | 6         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 0                             | 0        | –         |
| Air Manjunt              | 0                             | 0        | 8         |
| V Koto                   | 2                             | 0        | –         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>19</b>                     | <b>1</b> | <b>85</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |          |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                            | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)     |
| Ipuh                     | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| Air Rami                 | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| Malin Deman              | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| Pondok Sughuh            | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 0                               | 2        | 0        |
| Teramang Jaya            | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 1                               | 0        | 1        |
| Penarik                  | 1                               | 0        | 0        |
| Selagan Raya             | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| Air Dikit                | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| XIV Koto                 | 2                               | 0        | 1        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 3                               | 3        | 0        |
| Air Manjunto             | 0                               | 0        | 0        |
| V Koto                   | 1                               | 3        | 0        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>8</b>                        | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: <sup>2</sup> Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/*Occured during the last one year before the enumeration years*  
BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2013–2020  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Mukomuko Regency, 2013–2020*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2013          | 307 670  | 22,04   | 12,98   |
| 2014          | 321 002  | 21,71   | 12,48   |
| 2015          | 333 767  | 23,67   | 13,45   |
| 2016          | 365 084  | 23,45   | 13,01   |
| 2017          | 388 823  | 22,51   | 12,20   |
| 2018          | 411 795  | 21,50   | 11,40   |
| 2019          | 426 737  | 22,56   | 11,70   |
| 2020          | 448 127  | 23,10   | 11,72   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.2** Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2013–2020  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Mukomuko Regency, 2013–2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2013          | 1,66   | 0,34  |
| 2014          | 1,47   | 0,28  |
| 2015          | 2,44   | 0,74  |
| 2016          | 1,95   | 0,42  |
| 2017          | 1,99   | 0,48  |
| 2018          | 1,70   | 0,44  |
| 2019          | 2,19   | 0,58  |
| 2020          | 1,52   | 0,38  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

# PERTANIAN 5

## KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN

*Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery*

Mukomuko merupakan salah satu kabupaten yang dikenal dengan hasil perkebunan terbesar di Provinsi Bengkulu. Komoditas terbesar pada sektor perkebunan di kabupaten Mukomuko adalah Kelapa Sawit dengan luas lahan dan hasil terbesar dari sektor lain, yaitu sebesar

*Mukomuko is one of the regency that known for its largest estate crop products in Bengkulu Province. The largest commodity in the estate crops in Mukomuko regency is palm oil with the largest planted area and yields from other sectors, namely*

**557.404,8** ton  
tons

dan  
and

**102.727** hektar  
hectares

sedangkan untuk komoditas terbesar kedua di kabupaten Mukomuko adalah karet, dengan hasil sebesar **8.650,65** ton dan luas lahan **10.067** hektar pada tahun 2020.

*while for the second largest commodity is rubber, with a yield of **8,650.65** tons and **10,067** hectares planted area in 2020.*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****1. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim**

Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun,

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak,

**2. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan**

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan,

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun,

**3. Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi**TECHNICAL NOTES****1. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants**

*Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year, Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits, These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year,*

**2. Annual fruit and vegetable plants**

*Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age,*

*Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age,*

**3. Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine, It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber,



digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar,

and root,

**4. Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya,

**4. Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator,

**5. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan,

**5. Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report,

**6. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis,

**6. Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished,

**7. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah,

**7. Entirely plants harvested/demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans,

**Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis** adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar

**Plants harvested several times/undemolished** are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically

apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah,

*not profitable, They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah ,*

**8. Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan,

**8. Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly,

**9. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar** adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar,

**9. Planted areas of estates** refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares,

**10. Bentuk produksi perkebunan** adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh),

**10. Production of estates crops** are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella),



**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Sektor pertanian berperan penting dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko karena merupakan sektor utama yang memberikan peranan terbesar dalam pembentukan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB). Pada tahun 2020 peranan sektor pertanian terhadap PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko adalah 43,64 persen (angka sangat sementara). Dengan nilai nominal 2.297,85 milyar rupiah (atas dasar harga berlaku). Cakupan kegiatan pertanian terdiri dari beberapa jenis kegiatan yaitu pertanian, peternakan, perburuan dan jasa pertanian, kehutanan dan penebangan kayu serta perikanan.

Kabupaten Mukomuko mempunyai keragaman produksi tanaman hortikultura seperti sayuran dan buah-buahan. Pada tahun 2020, terdapat 12 komoditi tanaman sayuran dan 4 komoditi buah-buahan. Total luas panen tanaman sayuran mencapai 1.589 hektar dengan produksi sebesar 16.783 quintal, Sedangkan total produksi buah-buahan sebesar 5.086 quintal.

*The agricultural sector plays an important role in the economy of Mukomuko Regency because it is the main sector that provides the greatest contribution in the formation of Gross Domestic Product (GDP). In 2020, the contribution of the agricultural sector to GDP is 43,64 percent (very preliminary figures). With a nominal value of 2.297,85 billion Rupiahs (at current prices). The scope of agricultural activities consist of several activities, namely agricultures, livestock, hunts, and agricultural services, forestry and logging, and fishery.*

*Mukomuko Regency has a diversity of horticultural crop production such as vegetables and fruits. In 2020, there are 12 vegetables commodities and 4 fruits commodities. The total harvested area of vegetables reaches 1.589 hectares with a production of 33.537 quintals, While total production of fruits is 4.364 quintals.*

## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |           | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020*     | 2019                           | 2020*      |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)                            | (5)        |
| Ipuh                     | -                       | -         | 23                             | 18         |
| Air Rami                 | 4                       | 4         | 21                             | 12         |
| Malin Deman              | -                       | -         | 24                             | 26         |
| Pondok Sugh              | -                       | -         | 5                              | 2          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                       | -         | 21                             | 12         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 17                      | 11        | 40                             | 37         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 3                       | 5         | 14                             | 11         |
| Penarik                  | -                       | -         | 15                             | 10         |
| Selagan Raya             | -                       | 1         | 28                             | 21         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 3                       | 1         | 10                             | 7          |
| Air Dikit                | -                       | -         | 7                              | 7          |
| XIV Koto                 | 3                       | -         | 17                             | 23         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 4                       | 3         | 18                             | 14         |
| Air Manjunt              | -                       | 0         | 15                             | 15         |
| V Koto                   | -                       | 3         | 14                             | 10         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>34</b>               | <b>28</b> | <b>272</b>                     | <b>225</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |           | Kentang<br>Potato |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                                | 2020*     | 2019              | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)       | (8)               | (9)   |
| Ipuh                     | 18                                  | 7         | -                 | -     |
| Air Rami                 | 17                                  | 4         | -                 | -     |
| Malin Deman              | 17                                  | 20        | -                 | -     |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1                                   | -         | -                 | -     |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 5                                   | 1         | -                 | -     |
| Teramang Jaya            | 19                                  | 12        | -                 | -     |
| Teras Terunjam           | 4                                   | 1         | -                 | -     |
| Penarik                  | 8                                   | 1         | -                 | -     |
| Selagan Raya             | 4                                   | 2         | -                 | -     |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 2                                   | 2         | -                 | -     |
| Air Dikit                | 1                                   | 1         | -                 | -     |
| XIV Koto                 | 10                                  | 7         | -                 | -     |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 3                                   | 2         | -                 | -     |
| Air Manjunt              | 4                                   | 2         | -                 | -     |
| V Koto                   | 3                                   | 2         | -                 | -     |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>116</b>                          | <b>64</b> | -                 | -     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |       | Tomat<br>Tomato |           |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-----------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020* | 2019            | 2020*     |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)  | (12)            | (13)      |
| Ipuh                     | -                | -     | 19              | 10        |
| Air Rami                 | -                | -     | 11              | 8         |
| Malin Deman              | -                | -     | 18              | 21        |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                | -     | -               | -         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                | -     | 9               | 10        |
| Teramang Jaya            | -                | -     | 23              | 16        |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                | -     | 2               | 5         |
| Penarik                  | -                | -     | -               | -         |
| Selagan Raya             | -                | -     | 8               | 5         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                | -     | 2               | 2         |
| Air Dikit                | -                | -     | -               | -         |
| XIV Koto                 | -                | -     | 4               | 5         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                | -     | 8               | 5         |
| Air Manjunt              | -                | -     | 7               | 5         |
| V Koto                   | -                | -     | -               | -         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -                | -     | <b>111</b>      | <b>92</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |                   | Kangkung/ Water<br>Spinach |                   | Terung/ Eggplant |                   |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                       | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019             | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (14)                   | (15)              | (16)                       | (17)              | (18)             | (19)              |
| Ipuh                     | -                      | -                 | 21                         | 17                | 23               | 12                |
| Air Rami                 | -                      | -                 | 16                         | 13                | 12               | 9                 |
| Malin Deman              | -                      | -                 | 21                         | 26                | 23               | 25                |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                      | -                 | 7                          | 2                 | 3                | 3                 |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                      | -                 | 15                         | 16                | 10               | 7                 |
| Terawang Jaya            | -                      | -                 | 25                         | 21                | 25               | 20                |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                      | -                 | 4                          | 8                 | 2                | 4                 |
| Penarik                  | -                      | -                 | 17                         | 11                | 4                | 6                 |
| Selagan Raya             | -                      | -                 | 14                         | 10                | 9                | 6                 |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                      | -                 | 7                          | 8                 | 4                | 3                 |
| Air Dikit                | -                      | -                 | 12                         | 12                | 6                | 6                 |
| XIV Koto                 | -                      | -                 | 13                         | 12                | 6                | 5                 |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                      | -                 | 11                         | 8                 | 8                | 7                 |
| Air Manjunt              | -                      | -                 | 11                         | 11                | 6                | 7                 |
| V Koto                   | -                      | -                 | 9                          | 8                 | -                | -                 |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -                      | -                 | <b>203</b>                 | <b>183</b>        | <b>141</b>       | <b>120</b>        |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(kuintal), 2019 dan 2020**

*Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |            | Cabai Besar<br>Chili/Big Chili |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019                    | 2020*      | 2019                           | 2020*        |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)        | (4)                            | (5)          |
| Ipuh                     | -                       | -          | 718                            | 637          |
| Air Rami                 | 90                      | 90         | 681                            | 547          |
| Malin Deman              | -                       | -          | 744                            | 856          |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                       | -          | 108                            | 73           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                       | -          | 607                            | 523          |
| Teramang Jaya            | 254                     | 313        | 895                            | 2 052        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 60                      | 150        | 489                            | 415          |
| Penarik                  | -                       | -          | 523                            | 392          |
| Selagan Raya             | -                       | 40         | 910                            | 844          |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 28                      | 12         | 269                            | 306          |
| Air Dikit                | -                       | -          | 192                            | 257          |
| XIV Koto                 | 27                      | -          | 1 199                          | 1 147        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 58                      | 90         | 638                            | 585          |
| Air Manjunt              | -                       | 10         | 481                            | 642          |
| V Koto                   | -                       | 90         | 424                            | 425          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>517</b>              | <b>795</b> | <b>8 878</b>                   | <b>9 701</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |              | Kentang<br>Potato |       |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                                | 2020*        | 2019              | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)          | (8)               | (9)   |
| Ipuh                     | 195                                 | 142          | -                 | -     |
| Air Rami                 | 174                                 | 111          | -                 | -     |
| Malin Deman              | 170                                 | 168          | -                 | -     |
| Pondok Sugu              | 11                                  | -            | -                 | -     |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 73                                  | 44           | -                 | -     |
| Teramang Jaya            | 424                                 | 264          | -                 | -     |
| Teras Terunjam           | 48                                  | 30           | -                 | -     |
| Penarik                  | 96                                  | 23           | -                 | -     |
| Selagan Raya             | 32                                  | 32           | -                 | -     |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 24                                  | 15           | -                 | -     |
| Air Dikit                | 50                                  | 52           | -                 | -     |
| XIV Koto                 | 721                                 | 380          | -                 | -     |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 56                                  | 80           | -                 | -     |
| Air Manjunt              | 59                                  | 66           | -                 | -     |
| V Koto                   | 34                                  | 60           | -                 | -     |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>2 167</b>                        | <b>1 467</b> | -                 | -     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kubis<br>Cabbage |       | Tomat<br>Tomato |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020* | 2019            | 2020*        |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)  | (12)            | (13)         |
| Ipuh                     | -                | -     | 264             | 179          |
| Air Rami                 | -                | -     | 151             | 129          |
| Malin Deman              | -                | -     | 242             | 199          |
| Pondok Suguh             | -                | -     | -               | -            |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                | -     | 117             | 140          |
| Teramang Jaya            | -                | -     | 320             | 199          |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                | -     | 26              | 77           |
| Penarik                  | -                | -     | -               | -            |
| Selagan Raya             | -                | -     | 80              | 75           |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                | -     | 14              | 22           |
| Air Dikit                | -                | -     | -               | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | -                | -     | 130             | 103          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                | -     | 90              | 100          |
| Air Manjuntio            | -                | -     | 53              | 104          |
| V Koto                   | -                | -     | -               | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -                | -     | <b>1 487</b>    | <b>1 326</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |       | Kangkung/ Water Spinach |              | Terung/ Eggplant |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020* | 2019                    | 2020*        | 2019             | 2020*        |
| (1)                      | (14)                   | (15)  | (16)                    | (17)         | (18)             | (19)         |
| Ipuh                     | -                      | -     | 144                     | 167          | 305              | 194          |
| Air Rami                 | -                      | -     | 157                     | 116          | 120              | 149          |
| Malin Deman              | -                      | -     | 164                     | 197          | 273              | 245          |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                      | -     | 32                      | 16           | 16               | 49           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                      | -     | 120                     | 134          | 142              | 111          |
| Teramang Jaya            | -                      | -     | 386                     | 235          | 348              | 244          |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                      | -     | 26                      | 82           | 26               | 69           |
| Penarik                  | -                      | -     | 109                     | 76           | 36               | 86           |
| Selagan Raya             | -                      | -     | 102                     | 82           | 94               | 83           |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                      | -     | 31                      | 50           | 27               | 45           |
| Air Dikit                | -                      | -     | 76                      | 83           | 110              | 108          |
| XIV Koto                 | -                      | -     | 312                     | 247          | 200              | 180          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                      | -     | 73                      | 83           | 94               | 111          |
| Air Manjunt              | -                      | -     | 75                      | 91           | 52               | 102          |
| V Koto                   | -                      | -     | 55                      | 59           | -                | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -                      | -     | <b>1 862</b>            | <b>1 718</b> | <b>1 843</b>     | <b>1 776</b> |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(ha), 2018–2020*****Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2018–2020***

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><b>Kind of Plants</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020*</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          |
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion                         | 7           | -           | -            |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots                        | 21          | 34          | 28           |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic                          | -           | -           | -            |
| Bayam/ Spinach                                | 187         | 200         | 187          |
| Buncis/ string bean                           | 6           | -           | 1            |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili                  | 293         | 272         | 225          |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper             | 151         | 116         | 64           |
| Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans                    | 145         | 148         | 120          |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach                       | 192         | 203         | 183          |
| Kentang/ Potato                               | -           | -           | -            |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber                             | 71          | 100         | 99           |
| Kubis/ Cabbage                                | 3           | -           | -            |
| Melon/ Melon                                  | 1           | 1           | -            |
| Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/ mustard green   | 26          | 13          | 14           |
| Semangka/ Water Melon                         | 22          | 15          | 8            |
| Terung/ Eggplant                              | 133         | 141         | 120          |
| Tomat/ Tomato                                 | 100         | 111         | 92           |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan  
Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten  
Mukomuko(kuintal), 2018–2020**  
*Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of  
Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2018–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>     | 2018   | 2019  | 2020  |
|--|--------|-------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)    | (3)   | (4)   |
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion                      | 75     | -     |       |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots                     | 379    | 517   | 795   |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic                       | -      | -     | -     |
| Bayam/ Spinach                             | 2 455  | 1 787 | 1 676 |
| Buncis/ string bean                        | 72     | -     | 4     |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili               | 17 631 | 8 878 | 9 701 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper          | 6 226  | 2 167 | 1 467 |
| Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans                 | 2 959  | 1 728 | 1 518 |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach                    | 2 674  | 1 862 | 1 718 |
| Kentang/ Potato                            | -      | -     | -     |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber                          | 2 038  | 1 233 | 1 419 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage                             | 7      | -     | -     |
| Melon/ Melon                               | 20     | 20    | -     |
| Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/mustard green | 195    | 82    | -     |
| Semangka/ Water Melon                      | 628    | 1 014 | 112   |
| Terung/ Eggplant                           | 4 178  | 1 843 | 1 776 |
| Tomat/ Tomato                              | 3 026  | 1 487 | 1 326 |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |                   | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                     | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               | (6)                            | (7)               |
| Ipuh                     | 330            | 500               | 62                       | 190               | 1 100                          | 500               |
| Air Rami                 | 227            | 34                | 107                      | 37                | 137                            | 28                |
| Malin Deman              | 990            | 1 370             | 1 085                    | 1 440             | 370                            | 1 171             |
| Pondok Sugu              | 35             | 27                | 18                       | 12                | 18                             | 12                |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 239            | 160               | 224                      | 160               | 74                             | 130               |
| Teramang Jaya            | 608            | 605               | 618                      | 615               | 580                            | 587               |
| Teras Terunjam           | 18             | 60                | 227                      | 200               | 28                             | 160               |
| Penarik                  | 19             | 40                | 19                       | 30                | 18                             | 40                |
| Selagan Raya             | 21             | 55                | 9                        | 42                | 10                             | 35                |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 25             | 60                | 15                       | 50                | 10                             | 45                |
| Air Dikit                | -              | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| XIV Koto                 | 5              | 4                 | 4                        | 2                 | 5                              | 4                 |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 5              | 40                | 5                        | 90                | 5                              | 70                |
| Air Manjunt              | 4              | 50                | 4                        | 20                | 4                              | 70                |
| V Koto                   | 1 600          | 1 400             | 150                      | 300               | 1 600                          | 1 200             |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>4 126</b>   | <b>4 405</b>      | <b>2 547</b>             | <b>3 188</b>      | <b>3 959</b>                   | <b>4 052</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |                   | Mahkota Dewa/<br>Phaleria Macrocarpa |                   | Mengkudu/Pace/<br>Indian Mulberry |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                                 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                              | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)               | (10)                                 | (11)              | (12)                              | (13)              |
| Ipuh                     | 240                | 500               | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Air Rami                 | 29                 | 56                | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Malin Deman              | 565                | 1 220             | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Pondok Sugu              | 18                 | 12                | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 64                 | 180               | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Terawang Jaya            | 1 070              | 1 084             | 229                                  | 194               | 863                               | 161               |
| Teras Terunjam           | 16                 | 60                | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Penarik                  | 18                 | 30                | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Selagan Raya             | 11                 | 43                | 7                                    | 25                | -                                 | -                 |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 15                 | 45                | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Air Dikit                | -                  | 50                | 5                                    | -                 | 10                                | -                 |
| XIV Koto                 | 5                  | 3                 | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 5                  | 50                | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| Air Manjunt              | 4                  | 40                | -                                    | 5                 | -                                 | 5                 |
| V Koto                   | 800                | 900               | -                                    | -                 | -                                 | -                 |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>2 860</b>       | <b>4 273</b>      | <b>241</b>                           | <b>224</b>        | <b>873</b>                        | <b>166</b>        |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(kg), 2019 dan 2020*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |                   | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                     | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019                           | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               | (6)                            | (7)               |
| Ipuh                     | 660            | 1 000             | 124                      | 380               | 2 080                          | 920               |
| Air Rami                 | 454            | 68                | 195                      | 68                | 274                            | 56                |
| Malin Deman              | 2 130          | 2 880             | 2 706                    | 2 680             | 831                            | 2 254             |
| Pondok Sugu              | 70             | 54                | 36                       | 24                | 34                             | 21                |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 478            | 335               | 448                      | 335               | 135                            | 240               |
| Terawang Jaya            | 3 592          | 1 428             | 3 652                    | 1 468             | 3 081                          | 1 901             |
| Teras Terunjam           | 36             | 120               | 454                      | 400               | 52                             | 288               |
| Penarik                  | 38             | 80                | 38                       | 58                | 34                             | 92                |
| Selagan Raya             | 42             | 110               | 18                       | 81                | 19                             | 63                |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 70             | 150               | 50                       | 145               | 15                             | 100               |
| Air Dikit                | -              | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| XIV Koto                 | 33             | 25                | 34                       | 10                | 20                             | 20                |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 10             | 70                | 10                       | 190               | 10                             | 134               |
| Air Manjuntjo            | 8              | 110               | 8                        | 42                | 8                              | 134               |
| V Koto                   | 3 200          | 2 800             | 300                      | 600               | 2 930                          | 2 160             |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>10 821</b>  | <b>9 230</b>      | <b>8 073</b>             | <b>6 481</b>      | <b>9 523</b>                   | <b>8 383</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |               | Mahkota Dewa/<br>Phaleria Macrocarpa |              | Mengkudu/Pace/<br>Indian Mulberry |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020*         | 2019                                 | 2020*        | 2019                              | 2020*        |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)           | (10)                                 | (11)         | (12)                              | (13)         |
| Ipuh                     | 480                | 1 000         | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Air Rami                 | 54                 | 86            | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Malin Deman              | 1 158              | 2 530         | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Pondok Suguh             | 35                 | 24            | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 128                | 380           | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Terawang Jaya            | 6 372              | 4 199         | 11 726                               | 7 942        | 11 510                            | 2 737        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 32                 | 120           | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Penarik                  | 36                 | 50            | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Selagan Raya             | 22                 | 83            | 84                                   | 450          | -                                 | -            |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 20                 | 100           | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Air Dikit                | -                  | 100           | 60                                   | -            | 100                               | -            |
| XIV Koto                 | 30                 | 20            | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 10                 | 80            | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| Air Manjuntio            | 8                  | 80            | -                                    | 120          | -                                 | 87           |
| V Koto                   | 1 600              | 1 800         | -                                    | -            | -                                 | -            |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>9 985</b>       | <b>10 652</b> | <b>11 870</b>                        | <b>8 512</b> | <b>11 610</b>                     | <b>2 824</b> |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2020**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants   | 2018   | 2019  | 2020* |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|
| (1)                               | (2)    | (3)   | (4)   |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Calamus            | 1      | -     | 5     |
| Jahe/ Ginger                      | 14 260 | 4 126 | 4 405 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom           | -      | -     | -     |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae          | 13     | -     | 5     |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal      | 8 047  | 3 959 | 4 052 |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                  | 12 519 | 2 860 | 4 273 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga            | 5 246  | 2 547 | 3 188 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum    | 106    | 20    | 63    |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera             | 12     | 4     | 7     |
| Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria Macrocarpa | 238    | 241   | 224   |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry    | 134    | 873   | 166   |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter         | 3      | 3     | 5     |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric         | 84     | 58    | 77    |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys           | 1      | -     | 5     |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric          | 150    | 90    | 197   |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF



**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(kg), 2018–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (kg),2018–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020*  |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                               | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Calamus            | 6      | -      | 10     |
| Jahe/ Ginger                      | 32 773 | 10 821 | 9 230  |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom           | -      | -      | -      |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae          | 30     | -      | 10     |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal      | 16 635 | 9 523  | 8 383  |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                  | 29 745 | 9 985  | 10 652 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga            | 14 636 | 8 073  | 6 481  |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum    | 270    | 40     | 128    |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera             | 39     | 4      | 67     |
| Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria Macrocarpa | 8 101  | 11 870 | 8 512  |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry    | 1 961  | 11 610 | 2 824  |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter         | 10     | 6      | 11     |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric         | 246    | 210    | 156    |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys           | 4      | -      | 14     |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric          | 372    | 271    | 298    |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.9

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |       | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |       |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020* | 2019                        | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)   | (4)                         | (5)   |
| Ipuh                     | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Air Rami                 | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Malin Deman              | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Pondok Sugh              | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Teramang Jaya            | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Penarik                  | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Selagan Raya             | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Air Dikit                | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| XIV Koto                 | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| Air Manjunt              | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| V Koto                   | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -                      | -     | -                           | -     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> |                   | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> |                   |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
|                                 | 2019                         | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019               | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                             | (8)                          | (9)               | (10)               | (11)              |
| Ipuh                            | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Air Rami                        | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Malin Deman                     | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Pondok Sugu                     | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Sungai Rumbai                   | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Teramang Jaya                   | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Teras Terunjam                  | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Penarik                         | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Selagan Raya                    | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Kota Mukomuko                   | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Air Dikit                       | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| XIV Koto                        | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Lubuk Pinang                    | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| Air Manjunt                     | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| V Koto                          | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                 | -                            | -                 | -                  | -                 |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(tangkai), 2019 and 2020**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (stalks), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid |       | Krisan/Chrysantemum |       |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
|                          | 2019           | 2020* | 2019                | 2020* |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)   | (4)                 | (5)   |
| Ipuh                     | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Air Rami                 | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Malin Deman              | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Pondok Sugu              | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Teramang Jaya            | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Teras Terunjam           | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Penarik                  | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Selagan Raya             | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Air Dikit                | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| XIV Koto                 | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| Air Manjunt              | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| V Koto                   | -              | -     | -                   | -     |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -              | -     | -                   | -     |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |                   | Mawar/Rose |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2019                 | 2020 <sup>x</sup> | 2019       | 2020 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (8)                  | (9)               | (10)       | (11)              |
| Ipuh                     | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Air Rami                 | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Malin Deman              | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Terawang Jaya            | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Penarik                  | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Selagan Raya             | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Air Dikit                | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| XIV Koto                 | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| Air Manjuntio            | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| V Koto                   | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -                    | -                 | -          | -                 |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|---------------------------------|------|------|-------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>          | -    | -    | -     |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>     | -    | -    | -     |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>              | -    | -    | -     |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>    | -    | -    | -     |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(tangkai), 2018–2020**  
**Table** *Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Mukomuko Regency (stalks), 2018–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* |
|--|------|------|-------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                 | -    | -    | -     |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>            | -    | -    | -     |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                     | -    | -    | -     |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>           | -    | -    | -     |

Catatan/*Note*: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.13

**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(kuintal), 2019 and 2020**

*Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 - 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango |            | Durian/Durian |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020*      | 2019          | 2020*        |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)        | (4)           | (5)          |
| Ipuh                     | -            | 66         | -             | 50           |
| Air Rami                 | -            | 22         | 28            | 18           |
| Malin Deman              | 93           | 29         | 65            | 60           |
| Pondok Sugu              | 89           | 115        | 152           | 70           |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -            | 16         | -             | 26           |
| Teramang Jaya            | 226          | 105        | 3             | 1 056        |
| Teras Terunjam           | -            | 127        | -             | 44           |
| Penarik                  | -            | 44         | -             | 35           |
| Selagan Raya             | -            | 7          | -             | 44           |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 94           | 56         | 9             | 4            |
| Air Dikit                | 125          | 38         | -             | 34           |
| XIV Koto                 | 33           | 46         | 5             | -            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -            | 89         | -             | 88           |
| Air Manjunt              | -            | 137        | -             | 40           |
| V Koto                   | -            | 18         | -             | 264          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>660</b>   | <b>915</b> | <b>262</b>    | <b>1 833</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Orange/Tangerine |           | Pisang/Banana |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019                        | 2020*     | 2019          | 2020*        |
| (1)                      | (6)                         | (7)       | (8)           | (9)          |
| Ipuh                     | -                           | -         | -             | 78           |
| Air Rami                 | -                           | 2         | 6             | 16           |
| Malin Deman              | 6                           | 14        | 10            | 16           |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                           | 2         | 124           | 104          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                           | -         | -             | 84           |
| Terawang Jaya            | 42                          | 12        | 84            | 56           |
| Teras Terunjam           | -                           | 11        | -             | 68           |
| Penarik                  | -                           | -         | -             | 48           |
| Selagan Raya             | -                           | -         | -             | 29           |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -                           | -         | 61            | 10           |
| Air Dikit                | 1                           | 2         | 76            | 103          |
| XIV Koto                 | -                           | -         | 27            | 3            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                           | -         | -             | 6            |
| Air Manjunt              | -                           | 18        | -             | 800          |
| V Koto                   | -                           | -         | -             | 14           |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>49</b>                   | <b>61</b> | <b>388</b>    | <b>1 435</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya |            | Salak/Snakefruit |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2019          | 2020*      | 2019             | 2020*     |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)       | (12)             | (13)      |
| Ipuh                     | -             | 6          | -                | 7         |
| Air Rami                 | -             | 13         | -                | -         |
| Malin Deman              | 10            | 21         | -                | -         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 12            | 5          | 1                | 2         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -             | 5          | -                | 1         |
| Terawang Jaya            | 43            | 18         | 23               | 9         |
| Teras Terunjam           | -             | 19         | -                | -         |
| Penarik                  | -             | 13         | -                | -         |
| Selagan Raya             | -             | 14         | -                | -         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 56            | 2          | -                | -         |
| Air Dikit                | 37            | 13         | -                | -         |
| XIV Koto                 | 4             | 1          | 24               | 4         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -             | 41         | -                | 1         |
| Air Manjunt              | -             | 41         | -                | -         |
| V Koto                   | -             | 8          | -                | -         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>162</b>    | <b>220</b> | <b>48</b>        | <b>24</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sawo/ Sapodilla |            | Rambutan/ Rambutan |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020*      | 2019               | 2020*      |
| (1)                      | (10)            | (11)       | (12)               | (13)       |
| Ipuh                     | -               | 10         | -                  | 9          |
| Air Rami                 | -               | 10         | -                  | 3          |
| Malin Deman              | 44              | 21         | 13                 | 23         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 21              | 17         | -                  | 28         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -               | 3          | -                  | 10         |
| Terawang Jaya            | 150             | 84         | 207                | 93         |
| Teras Terunjam           | -               | -          | -                  | 12         |
| Penarik                  | -               | 8          | -                  | 13         |
| Selagan Raya             | -               | -          | -                  | 5          |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 8               | 5          | 6                  | 8          |
| Air Dikit                | 25              | 3          | 28                 | 5          |
| XIV Koto                 | 40              | 6          | -                  | 7          |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -               | -          | -                  | 9          |
| Air Manjunt              | -               | 44         | -                  | 145        |
| V Koto                   | -               | -          | -                  | 17         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>288</b>      | <b>211</b> | <b>254</b>         | <b>387</b> |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14**Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(kuintal), 2018–2020**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Mukomuko Regency (quintal), 2018–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018  | 2019 | 2020  |
|--|-------|------|-------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   |
| Alpukat/ Avocado                       | 140   | 105  | 82    |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit                  | 92    | 44   | 54    |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku             | 391   | 95   | 189   |
| Durian/ Durian                         | 7 163 | 262  | 1 833 |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple                 | 162   | 40   | 53    |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava                      | 214   | 71   | 83    |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol                       | 1 328 | 261  | 1 009 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo                    | 143   | 43   | 52    |
| Jeruk Siam/Kepron/ Orange/Tangerine    | 84    | 49   | 61    |
| Mangga/ Mango                          | 2 012 | 660  | 915   |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen                    | 199   | 34   | 126   |
| Melino/ Gnetum/Melino                  | 98    | 50   | 53    |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit             | 694   | 183  | 299   |
| Nenas/ Pineapple                       | 56    | 30   | 43    |
| Pepaya/ Papaya                         | 604   | 162  | 220   |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean            | 255   | 56   | 198   |
| Pisang/ Banana                         | 2 136 | 388  | 1 435 |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan                     | 848   | 254  | 387   |
| Salak/ Snakefruit                      | 73    | 48   | 24    |
| Sawo/ Sapodilla/Sawo                   | 581   | 288  | 211   |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara (ASEM)/ Preliminary Figures"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Mukomuko Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                | Kelapa/Coconut |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020           | 2019           | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)            | (4)            | (5)        |
| Ipuh                     | 5 508                 | 5 525          | 56             | 56         |
| Air Rami                 | 12 954                | 12 954         | 55             | 57         |
| Malin Deman              | 2 734                 | 2 742          | 34             | 34         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 10 165                | 10 165         | 177            | 177        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 6 363                 | 6 368          | 8              | 8          |
| Teramang Jaya            | 11 564                | 11 564         | 121            | 121        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 15 889                | 15 897         | 50             | 50         |
| Penarik                  | 10 986                | 11 020         | 4,50           | 4,50       |
| Selagan Raya             | 4 635                 | 4 638          | 54,50          | 54,50      |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 3 193                 | 3 243          | 19             | 19         |
| Air Dikit                | 2 351                 | 2 351          | 5,50           | 5,50       |
| XIV Koto                 | 3 625                 | 3 613          | 19             | 19         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 4 155                 | 4 123          | 66,50          | 66,50      |
| Air Manjunt              | 5 330                 | 5 332          | 30             | 30         |
| V Koto                   | 3 190                 | 3 192          | 12             | 12         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>102 642</b>        | <b>102 727</b> | <b>712</b>     | <b>714</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber  |               | Kopi/Coffee |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|
|                          | 2019          | 2020          | 2019        | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (6)           | (7)           | (8)         | (9)       |
| Ipuh                     | 558           | 558           | 10          | 10        |
| Air Rami                 | 3 094         | 3 104         | -           | -         |
| Malin Deman              | 1 328         | 1 334         | 3           | -         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 362           | 362           | -           | -         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 438           | 438           | 10          | 10        |
| Teramang Jaya            | 308           | 308           | 11          | 11        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 840           | 840           | -           | -         |
| Penarik                  | 283           | 283           | -           | -         |
| Selagan Raya             | 505           | 505           | 6           | 6         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 276           | 276           | -           | -         |
| Air Dikit                | 7             | 7             | 10          | 10        |
| XIV Koto                 | -             | -             | -           | -         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 169           | 169           | 11          | 10        |
| Air Manjunt              | 254           | 278           | 13          | 9         |
| V Koto                   | 1 629         | 1 629         | 14          | 14        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>10 051</b> | <b>10 067</b> | <b>91</b>   | <b>80</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |           | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2019        | 2020      | 2019            | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11)      | (12)            | (13) |
| Ipuh                     | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| Air Rami                 | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| Malin Deman              | 2           | 2         | -               | -    |
| Pondok Sugu              | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 4           | 4         | -               | -    |
| Teramang Jaya            | 4           | 4         | -               | -    |
| Teras Terunjam           | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| Penarik                  | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| Selagan Raya             | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 5           | 5         | -               | -    |
| Air Dikit                | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| XIV Koto                 | 9           | 9         | -               | -    |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 28          | 28        | -               | -    |
| Air Manjunt              | -           | -         | -               | -    |
| V Koto                   | 21          | 21        | -               | -    |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>73</b>   | <b>73</b> | -               | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                          | 2019    | 2020 | 2019             | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| Ipuh                     | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Air Rami                 | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Malin Deman              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Pondok Sugu              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Teramang Jaya            | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Teras Terunjam           | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Penarik                  | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Selagan Raya             | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Air Dikit                | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| XIV Koto                 | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Air Manjuntio            | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| V Koto                   | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -       | -    | -                | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman di Kabupaten Mukomuko(ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in  
Mukomuko Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |                   | Kelapa/Coconut |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019                  | 2020              | 2019           | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)               | (4)            | (5)           |
| Ipuh                     | 31 725,40             | 32 787,20         | 32,40          | 33,12         |
| Air Rami                 | 63 864                | 64 928,40         | 31,68          | 31,68         |
| Malin Deman              | 15 764,40             | 15 787,60         | 19,24          | 19,24         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 50 280,30             | 50 305,50         | 103,66         | 103,66        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 34 034,70             | 34 660,80         | 2,88           | 2,88          |
| Teramang Jaya            | 67 386                | 67 386            | 38,16          | 43,07         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 92 406                | 92 430            | 31,50          | 31,50         |
| Penarik                  | 61 548,60             | 61 548,60         | 3,33           | 3,33          |
| Selagan Raya             | 21 726                | 22 450,20         | 32,55          | 32,55         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 11 177,70             | 11 426            | 11,05          | 11,05         |
| Air Dikit                | 14 565,90             | 14 579,70         | 0,08           | 0,08          |
| XIV Koto                 | 22 475                | 22 400,60         | 12,58          | 12,58         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 28 254                | 27 211,80         | 46,55          | 46,55         |
| Air Manjunt              | 24 710,40             | 25 495,80         | 15,33          | 15,33         |
| V Koto                   | 13 977,10             | 14 006,60         | 3,65           | 4,38          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>553 895,5</b>      | <b>557 404,80</b> | <b>384,64</b>  | <b>391,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber    |                 | Kopi/Coffee  |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020            | 2019         | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)             | (8)          | (9)          |
| Ipuh                     | 437,61          | 442,64          | 5,68         | 6,31         |
| Air Rami                 | 2 604,52        | 2 671,48        | -            | -            |
| Malin Deman              | 1 212,72        | 1 215,51        | 0,04         | -            |
| Pondok Sugu              | 274,56          | 274,56          | -            | -            |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 381,60          | 381,60          | 5,18         | 6,49         |
| Terawang Jaya            | 260,77          | 260,77          | 6,97         | 6,97         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 606,36          | 606,36          | -            | -            |
| Penarik                  | 260,36          | 260,36          | -            | -            |
| Selagan Raya             | 387,66          | 395,60          | 3,22         | 3,86         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 248,40          | 289,80          | -            | -            |
| Air Dikit                | 1,88            | 1,88            | 6,55         | 6,55         |
| XIV Koto                 | -               | -               | -            | -            |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 144,32          | 144,32          | 3,84         | 5,13         |
| Air Manjunt              | 190,80          | 190,80          | 3,86         | 4,36         |
| V Koto                   | 1 514,97        | 1 514,97        | 3,81         | 8,27         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>8 526,53</b> | <b>8 650,65</b> | <b>39,16</b> | <b>47,95</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |             | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2019        | 2020        | 2019            | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11)        | (12)            | (13) |
| Ipuh                     | -           | -           | -               | -    |
| Air Rami                 | -           | -           | -               | -    |
| Malin Deman              | 0,04        | 0,04        | -               | -    |
| Pondok Sugu              | -           | -           | -               | -    |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 0,06        | 0,09        | -               | -    |
| Terawang Jaya            | 0,09        | 0,09        | -               | -    |
| Teras Terunjam           | -           | -           | -               | -    |
| Penarik                  | -           | -           | -               | -    |
| Selagan Raya             | -           | -           | -               | -    |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 0,10        | 0,10        | -               | -    |
| Air Dikit                | -           | 0           | -               | -    |
| XIV Koto                 | 0,18        | 0,19        | -               | -    |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 0,46        | 0,46        | -               | -    |
| Air Manjunt              | -           | -           | -               | -    |
| V Koto                   | 0,34        | 0,36        | -               | -    |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1,28</b> | <b>1,33</b> | -               | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                          | 2019    | 2020 | 2019             | 2020 |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| Ipuh                     | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Air Rami                 | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Malin Deman              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Pondok Sugu              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Terawang Jaya            | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Teras Terunjam           | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Penarik                  | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Selagan Raya             | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Kota Mukomuko            | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Air Dikit                | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| XIV Koto                 | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Air Manjunt              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| V Koto                   | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | -       | -    | -                | -    |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Agriculture of Mukomuko Regency*



# INDUSTRI 6

## PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI

*Industry, Mining, and Energy*



# 49.939

rumah tangga di Kabupaten Mukomuko telah berlangganan listrik PLN tahun 2020 dengan kecamatan Penarik menjadi kecamatan dengan jumlah rumah tangga berlangganan listrik terbesar, yaitu sejumlah **8.294**

*households on Mukomuko Regency have being customers of PLN electricity in 2020, with Penarik sub-district being the area with the largest number of customers of PLN electricity then other sub-district, namely **8.294***



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
2. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
3. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
2. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
3. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*



4. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
  5. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
  6. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
4. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*
  5. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
  6. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

**ULASAN**

Pada subsektor listrik mempunyai peranannya yang sangat kecil dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko. Selama tahun 2020 kontribusi subsektor listrik dalam PDRB sebesar 0,09 persen, Pembangunan infrastruktur kelistrikan dalam upaya untuk mencukupi kebutuhan listrik di Kabupaten Mukomuko terus diupayakan, baik melalui peningkatan kinerja pembangkit listrik tenaga diesel yang telah ada, penambahan mesin-mesin pembangkit listrik baru, serta jika memungkinkan melalui pemanfaatan Pembangkit Listrik Tenaga Air (PLTA). Kinerja PLN cabang Mukomuko pada selama 2011-2020 relatif meningkat. Hal itu terlihat dari peningkatan daya terpasang dan produksi listrik. Pada tahun 2020, daya terpasang sebesar 63,24 juta kwh, produksi listrik sebesar 104,78 juta kwh, dan listrik terjual sebesar 93,53 juta kwh.

**DESCRIPTION**

*In electricity subsector with its role in Mukomuko Regency's economy is very small. During 2020, the contribution of electricity subsector in GRDP of Mukomuko Regency is in 0,09 percent, Electricity infrastructure development in order to fulfill the electricity needs in Mukomuko Regency is improved continuously, by performance improvement of diesel power station, investment in new power station machines, as well as the utilization of Hydroelectric Power Generator (hydropower). Performances of State Electricity Enterprise of Mukomuko in 2011-2020 relatively increase. These can be seen from increase of installed powers and electricity productions. In 2020, there are 63,24 million kwh of installed power, 104,78 million kwh of electricity production, and 93,53 million kwh of electricity sold.*

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2011-2020**  
***Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch in Mukomuko Regency, 2011-2020***

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Daya<br/>Terpasang<br/>Installed<br/>Electricity<br/>Power<br/>(KW)</b> | <b>Produksi<br/>Listrik<br/>Electricity<br/>Production<br/>(KWh)</b> | <b>Listrik<br/>Terjual<br/>Electricity<br/>Sold<br/>(KWh)</b> | <b>Dipakai<br/>Sendiri<br/>Own<br/>Used<br/>(KWh)</b> | <b>Susut/<br/>Hilang<br/>Shrinkage/<br/>Lost<br/>(KWh)</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)  |
| 2011                             | 11 414 000   | 33 571 889   | 33 571 889  | 30 242  | 12,64  |
| 2012                             | 17 014 000   | 47 810 971   | 47 810 971  | 43 069  | 16,44  |
| 2013                             | 37 562 110   | 67 468 496   | 67 468 496  | 64 495  | 24,20  |
| 2014                             | 37 850 660   | 77 666 476   | 77 666 476  | 90 194  | 15,88  |
| 2015                             | 37 876 460   | 81 165 193   | 69 424 277  | 77 429  | 13,27  |
| 2016                             | 40 363 310   | 79 529 060   | 68 863 392  | 43 036  | 13,40  |
| 2017                             | 47 581 510   | 86 385 657   | 74 912 154  | 78 062  | 13,23  |
| 2018                             | 52 034 560   | 79 967 755   | 80 478 182  | 84 933  | 12,55  |
| 2019                             | 58 663 610   | 97 984 980   | 85 054 681  | 88,186  | 11.13  |
| 2020                             | 63 243 510   | 104 771 668  | 93 524 900  | 94,295  | 10.09  |

Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Kabupaten Mukomuko / State Electricity Enterprise of Mukomuko Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.2****Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2016–2020**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in  
Mukomuko Regency, 2016–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Ipuh                     | 3 439         | 4 867         | 5 084         | 4 431         | 5 275         |
| Air Rami                 | 1 989         | 2 908         | 3 014         | 2 890         | 1 743         |
| Malin Deman              | 714           | 1 321         | 1 425         | 1 297         | 2 628         |
| Pondok Sugu              | 2 298         | 2 579         | 2 658         | 3 278         | 1 797         |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1 790         | 2 021         | 2 145         | 3 230         | 1 553         |
| Terawang Jaya            | 1 641         | 1 890         | 1 988         | 2 606         | 3 225         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 892           | 1 324         | 1 514         | 2 053         | 1 373         |
| Penarik                  | 3 377         | 5 533         | 5 758         | 5 146         | 8 294         |
| Selagan Raya             | 2 121         | 3 521         | 3 687         | 2 384         | 3 452         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 3 749         | 7 321         | 7 685         | 2 968         | 5 795         |
| Air Dikit                | 1 200         | 1 874         | 2 121         | 993           | 1 844         |
| XIV Koto                 | 2 453         | 3 271         | 3 345         | 2 988         | 3 783         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 2 678         | 3 592         | 3 785         | 3 454         | 4 375         |
| Air Manjunt              | 2 256         | 2 673         | 2 744         | 2 858         | 2 858         |
| V Koto                   | 1 375         | 2 394         | 2 487         | 1 292         | 1 944         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>31 972</b> | <b>47 089</b> | <b>49 440</b> | <b>41 868</b> | <b>49 939</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Kabupaten Mukomuko / State Electricity Enterprise of Mukomuko Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  |
| Ipuh                     | -                                | -  |
| Air Rami                 | -                                | -  |
| Malin Deman              | -                                | -  |
| Pondok Sugu              | -                                | -  |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -                                | -  |
| Teramang Jaya            | -                                | -  |
| Teras Terunjam           | 600                              | 8 658  |
| Penarik                  | -                                | -  |
| Selagan Raya             | 437                              | 4 516  |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 331                              | 26 575   |
| Air Dikit                | -                                | -  |
| XIV Koto                 | -                                | -  |
| Lubuk Pinang             | -                                | -  |
| Air Manjunt              | 217                              | 5 826  |
| V Koto                   | -                                | -  |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>1 585</b>                     | <b>45 602</b>  |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Tirta Selagan Mukomuko

# PARIWISATA **7**

*Tourism*

Jumlah hotel dan penginapan di Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2020 adalah  
*the number of hotels and homestays at Mukomuko Regency in 2020 is*

**23** unit  
*units*

artinya, jumlah hotel dan penginapan bertambah  
1 unit terhadap tahun 2019  
*it means, number of hotels and homestays increased 1 unit then 2019*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
  - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.
2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *1. An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*
  - a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
  - b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*



satu kali kunjungan.

3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
  4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
  5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
  4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
  5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

**ULASAN**

Hotel merupakan salah satu tempat yang digunakan untuk singgah para wisatawan. Di Kabupaten Mukomuko belum tersedia layanan hotel bintang, hanya tersedia hotel non bintang. Tahun 2020, jumlah hotel non bintang di Kabupaten Mukomuko sebanyak 23 hotel.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Hotel is one of the places the tourists use to stay over. In Mukomuko Regency, there are not available star hotels, there are only available non-star ones. In 2020, the number of non-star hotels in Mukomuko Regency is 23.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Hotel di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2011–2020**  
**Number of Hotels in Mukomuko Regency, 2011–2020**

| Tahun<br>Years | Kualifikasi/ Qualification |                          |
|----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|                | Berbintang/ Stars          | Non-Bintang/<br>No-Stars |
| (1)            | (2)                        | (3)                      |
| 2011           | -                          | 16                       |
| 2012           | -                          | 16                       |
| 2013           | -                          | 17                       |
| 2014           | -                          | 17                       |
| 2015           | -                          | 17                       |
| 2016           | -                          | 17                       |
| 2017           | -                          | 19                       |
| 2018           | -                          | 21                       |
| 2019           | -                          | 22                       |
| 2020           | -                          | 23                       |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Statistics of Mukomuko Regency

# TRANSPORTASI & KOMUNIKASI

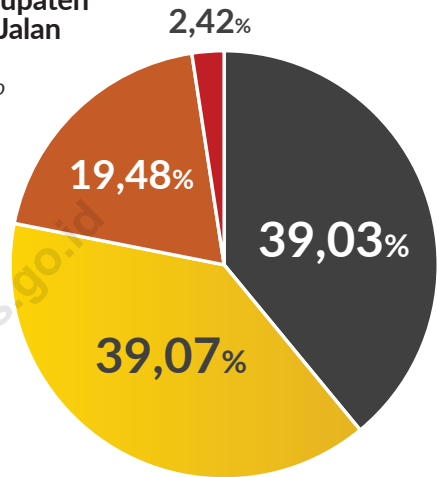
Transportation and Communication

# 8

## Persentase Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Mukomuko Menurut Kondisi Jalan Tahun 2020

Length of Road Percentage in Mukomuko Regency Based on Road Condition 2020

-  **Baik**  
Good
-  **Sedang**  
Moderate
-  **Rusak**  
Damaged
-  **Rusak Berat**  
Severely Damaged



| PANJANG JALAN    |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| LENGTH OF ROAD   |                  |
| <b>501,68</b> km | Aspal / Asphalt  |
| <b>405,29</b> km | Kerikil / Gravel |
| <b>30,03</b> km  | Tanah / Soil     |





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi meliputi:
  - a, Panjang jalan
  - b, Angkutan darat
  - c, Angkutan laut
  - d, Angkutan udara
  - e, Pos dan telekomunikasi
  
2. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
  
3. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The data of transportation and communication are as follows:*
  - a, Road length*
  - b, Land transport*
  - c, Sea transport*
  - d, Air transport*
  - e, Post and telecommunication*
  
2. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
  
3. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*

**ULASAN**

Pembangunan dan peningkatan fasilitas transportasi seperti jalan dan jembatan penting demi memudahkan hubungan komunikasi dan proses mobilisasi penduduk antar daerah dalam menunjang kelancaran distribusi barang dan jasa sehingga berdampak pada peningkatan pertumbuhan ekonomi, utamanya untuk daerah-daerah sulit terjangkau dan terisolir.

Pada tahun 2020, panjang jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko adalah sepanjang 937 km, Sebesar 16,33 persen atau 153 km merupakan jalan negara yang tanggung jawab dan wewenangnya dibawah Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum, sedangkan 10,37 persen atau 97,22 km merupakan tanggung jawab pemerintah provinsi. Dalam hal ini merupakan tanggung jawab Dinas Pemukiman dan Prasarana Wilayah. Sementara sisanya 73,30 persen atau 686,78 km merupakan tanggung jawab pemerintah Kabupaten. Dari panjang jalan tersebut 45,48 persen kondisi jalannya baik dan yang lainnya beraneka kondisi jalan.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The development and improvement of transportation facilities such as roads and bridges are important to ease communication and the mobilization process of the population among regions in boosting the distribution of goods and services so it has an impact on the economic growth, especially for remote and isolated areas.*

*In 2019, the length of roads in Mukomuko Regency is 937 km, As much as 16,33 percent of it or 153 km is national roads of which responsibility and authority are under the Ministry of Public Works, while 10,37 percent or 97,22 km is the responsibility of the provincial government. In this case, it is the responsibility of the Department of Settlement and Regional Infrastructure, While the remaining 73,30 percent, or 686,78 km is the responsibility of the Regency Government. As much as 45,48 percent of the road length, are in good conditions, while the remaining is in various conditions.*

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2018–2020**  
**Table 8.1.1 Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2018–2020**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | 2018             | 2019           | 2020           |
|--|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)            | (4)            |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> /State <sup>2</sup>                          | 153,000          | 153,000        | 153,000        |
| Provinsi/Province  | 97,220           | 97,220         | 97,220         |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                           | 776,369          | 686,780        | 686,780        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 026,589</b> | <b>937,000</b> | <b>937,000</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional Office of Public Works of Mukomuko Regency



**Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2018–2020**  
**Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Mukomuko Regency (km), 2018–2020**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2018             | 2019           | 2020           |
|---|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)            | (4)            |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 753,314          | 723,170        | 501,68         |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | 236,796          | 187,130        | 405,29         |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | 36,479           | 26,700         | 30,03          |
| Lainnya/Others                                | -                | -              | -              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>1 026,589</b> | <b>937,000</b> | <b>937,000</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Mukomuko/ Regional Office of Public Works of Mukomuko Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mukomuko (km), 2018–2020**  
***Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Mukomuko Regency(km), 2018–2020***

| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b><br><b>Condition of Roads</b> | <b>2018</b>      | <b>2019</b>    | <b>2020</b>    |
|---|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)            | (4)            |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                                 | 926,255          | 426,155        | 365,75         |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                           | 57,205           | 264,640        | 366,10         |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                              | 43,129           | 187,805        | 182,50         |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>               | -                | 58,400         | 22,65          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>1 026,589</b> | <b>937,000</b> | <b>937,000</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Mukomuko/ *Regional Office of Public Works of Mukomuko Regency*

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2017–2020  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2017–2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Ipuh                     | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Air Rami                 | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Malin Deman              | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Teramang Jaya            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Teras Terunjam           | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Penarik                  | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Selagan Raya             | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Air Dikit                | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| XIV Koto                 | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Air Manjunt              | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| V Koto                   | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. POS Indonesia Wilayah Kabupaten Mukomuko/ PT Pos Indonesia of Mukomuko Regency

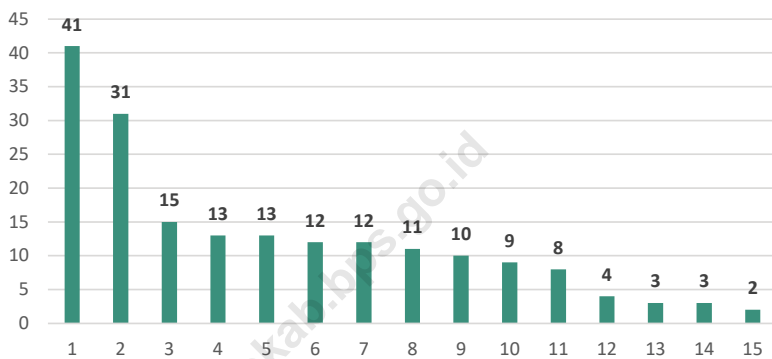
# PERBANKKAN KOPERASI, & HARGA - HARGA

Banking, Cooperative, and Prices

# 9

## Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko Tahun 2020

Number of Cooperative Based on Sub-district at Mukomuko Regency 2020



### Keterangan Kecamatan Sub-district Legends

- 1 Kota Mukomuko
- 2 Ipuh
- 3 Penarik
- 4 Teramang Jaya
- 5 Lubuk Pinang

- 6 Selagan Raya
- 7 XIV Koto
- 8 Air Rami
- 9 Air Majunto
- 10 Malin Deman

- 11 Teras Terunjam
- 12 Sungai Rumbai
- 13 Pondok Suguh
- 14 V Koto
- 15 Air Dikit





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Koperasi adalah organisasi bisnis yang dimiliki dan dioperasikan oleh orang-seorang demi kepentingan bersama. Koperasi melandaskan kegiatan berdasarkan prinsip gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasarkan asas kekeluargaan.
2. Perseroan Terbatas yaitu suatu bentuk perusahaan yang dimana modalnya terbagi atas saham-saham, dan tanggung jawab dari para pemegang saham Perseroan Terbatas berdasarkan pada jumlah saham yang dimiliki.
3. CV adalah suatu persekutuan yang didirikan oleh seorang atau beberapa orang yang mempercayakan uang atau barang kepada seorang atau beberapa orang yang menjalankan perusahaan dan bertindak sebagai pemimpin.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Cooperatives are business organizations owned and operated by the individual for the common interest. Cooperatives bases its activities on the principle of people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship.*
2. *Company Limited which is a form of company which the capital is divided into shares, and the responsibility of the shareholders of the Company Limited is based on the number of shares he owns.*
3. *CV/Commanditaire Vennootschap is an alliance founded by an individual or individuals who entrusted money or goods to an individual or individuals who run the company and act as a leader.*

**ULASAN**

Koperasi (KUD maupun non KUD) diharapkan semakin besar peranannya dalam menggerakkan perekonomian rakyat. Untuk mencapai maksud tersebut, pemerintah telah melakukan upaya-upaya antara lain melalui pemberian tambahan modal kegiatan usaha, pembiaanaan manajemen, mengikutsertakan koperasi dalam mengelola berbagai bantuan pemerintah, dan lain-lain. Pada tahun 2020, koperasi di Kabupaten Mukomuko yang sudah berbadan hukum ada sebanyak 187 koperasi yang terdiri dari KUD dan non KUD. Terdiri dari 21 Koperasi Unit Desa dan 166 non KUD.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Cooperatives (KUD and Non-KUD) are expected to have increasingly large role in driving the economy of the people. To achieve this purpose, the government has made efforts, such as the provision of additional capital for business activities, management funding, involving cooperatives in managing various government's aid, and others. In 2020, the number of cooperatives in Mukomuko Regency who have legal status is 187 consisting of KUD and Non KUD. Consisting of 21 Village Unit Cooperatives and 166 Non Village Unit Cooperatives.*

**Tabel 9.1**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2017–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Ipuh                     | 28         | 29         | 29         | 31         |
| Air Rami                 | 10         | 10         | 11         | 11         |
| Malin Deman              | 8          | 8          | 9          | 9          |
| Pondok Sugu              | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 3          | 3          | 4          | 4          |
| Teramang Jaya            | 9          | 10         | 12         | 13         |
| Teras Terunjam           | 9          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Penarik                  | 13         | 13         | 15         | 15         |
| Selagan Raya             | 11         | 11         | 11         | 12         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 38         | 39         | 40         | 41         |
| Air Dikit                | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| XIV Koto                 | 11         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 12         | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| Air Manjunt              | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| V Koto                   | 3          | 3          | 3          | 3          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>170</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>187</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi, dan UKM Kabupaten Mukomuko/  
Regional Office of Industry, Trade, Cooperatives, and SME of Mukomuko Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |          |          |          |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD                                 | KPN      | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | KOPWAN   | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      | (7)              |                 |
| Ipuh                     | 1                                   | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 26               | 31              |
| Air Rami                 | 5                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6                | 11              |
| Malin Deman              | 1                                   | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 6                | 9               |
| Pondok Sugu              | 1                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2                | 3               |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3                | 4               |
| Teramang Jaya            | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 12               | 13              |
| Teras Terunjam           | 2                                   | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 5                | 8               |
| Penarik Raya             | 2                                   | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 12               | 15              |
| Selagan Raya             | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 12               | 12              |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 2                                   | 5        | 0        | 1        | 3        | 30               | 41              |
| Air Dikit                | 0                                   | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1                | 2               |
| XIV Koto                 | 2                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 10               | 12              |
| <b>Lubuk Pinang</b>      | 2                                   | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 9                | 13              |
| <b>Air Manjuto</b>       | 2                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 5                | 10              |
| <b>V Koto</b>            | 0                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3                | 3               |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>21</b>                           | <b>7</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>142</b>       | <b>187</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi, dan UKM Kabupaten Mukomuko/  
Regional Office of Industry, Trade, Cooperatives, and SME of Mukomuko Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.3**Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Bengkulu, 2020**  
**Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Bengkulu Municipality, 2020**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b> | <b>Makanan, Minuman dan</b><br><b>Tembakau</b><br><b>Food, Beverages and</b><br><b>Tobacco</b> | <b>Pakaian dan Alas Kaki</b><br><b>Clothing and Footwear</b> | <b>Perumahan, Air, Listrik,</b><br><b>dan Bahan Bakar Rumah</b><br><b>Tangga</b><br><b>Housing, Water,</b><br><b>Electricity, and Household</b><br><b>Fuels</b> |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                          | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/January              | 104,20   | 108,16   | 101,63  |
| Februari/February            | 104,40   | 108,18   | 101,56  |
| Maret/March                  | 104,49   | 108,26   | 101,59  |
| April/April                  | 103,26   | 108,23   | 101,59  |
| Mei/May                      | 102,56   | 108,38   | 101,55  |
| Juni/June                    | 103,54   | 108,43   | 101,51  |
| Juli/July                    | 103,16   | 108,55   | 101,38  |
| Agustus/August               | 102,45   | 108,54   | 102,21  |
| September/September          | 102,38   | 108,52   | 102,17  |
| Oktober/October              | 102,65   | 108,52   | 102,06  |
| November/November            | 102,96   | 108,52   | 103,25  |
| Desember/December            | 103,37   | 108,65   | 103,15  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.3*

| <b>Bulan</b><br><i>Month</i> | <b>Perlengkapan, Peralatan,<br/>dan Pemeliharaan Rutin<br/>Rumah Tangga</b><br><i>Furnishing, Household<br/>Equipment and Routine<br/>Household Maintenance</i> | <b>Kesehatan</b><br><i>Health</i> | <b>Transportasi</b><br><i>Transport</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                          | (5)   | (6)                               | (7)                                     |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>      | 102,71  | 109,43                            | 102,58                                  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>    | 102,20  | 112,73                            | 102,56                                  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>          | 102,24  | 112,44                            | 102                                     |
| April/ <i>April</i>          | 102,54  | 112,65                            | 101,93                                  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>              | 102,45  | 112,74                            | 105,09                                  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>            | 102,74  | 112,84                            | 103,56                                  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>            | 102,65  | 113,22                            | 102,32                                  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>       | 102,34  | 113,87                            | 103,42                                  |
| September/ <i>September</i>  | 102,00  | 113,99                            | 103,60                                  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>      | 101,90  | 114,03                            | 103,50                                  |
| November/ <i>November</i>    | 102,47  | 114,07                            | 103,98                                  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>    | 102,47  | 114,23                            | 104,47                                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.3

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Informasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/>Information,<br/>Communication and<br/>Financial Services</b> | <b>Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan<br/>Budaya<br/>Recreation,<br/>Sport, and Culture</b> | <b>Pendidikan<br/>Education</b> |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                         | (8)   | (9)  | (10)                            |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 100,77  | 100,99   | 100,98                          |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 100,77  | 101,06   | 100,98                          |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 100,55  | 101,06   | 100,98                          |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 99,55   | 101,27   | 100,98                          |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 99,55   | 101,35   | 100,98                          |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 99,72   | 100,83   | 100,98                          |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 99,72   | 101,50   | 100,98                          |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 99,72   | 101,84   | 100,34                          |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 99,72   | 102,29   | 100,48                          |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 99,72   | 102,29   | 100,48                          |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 99,86   | 101,79   | 100,15                          |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 99,96   | 101,13   | 100,15                          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.3*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Penyediaan<br/>Makanan dan<br/>Minuman/Restoran<br/>Food and Beverage<br/>Services/Restaurant</b> | <b>Perawatan Pribadi<br/>dan Jasa Lainnya<br/>Personal Care and<br/>Other Services</b> | <b>Umum<br/>General</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                         | (11)   | (12)   | (13)                    |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 104,20   | 107,95   | 103,56                  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 104,20   | 107,75   | 103,65                  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 104,2  | 108,96   | 103,63                  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 104,31   | 109,32   | 103,27                  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 104,31   | 110,77   | 103,69                  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 104,62   | 110,64   | 103,73                  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 104,68   | 111,83   | 103,49                  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 104,68   | 114,26   | 103,72                  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 105,07   | 114,94   | 103,80                  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 105,07   | 114,67   | 103,82                  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 105,38   | 114,13   | 104,18                  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 105,38   | 113,47   | 104,33                  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.4**Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran  
(2018=100) di di Kota Bengkulu, 2020**  
**Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in  
Bengkulu Municipality, 2020**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Makanan, Minuman dan<br/>Tembakau<br/>Food, Beverages and<br/>Tobacco</b> | <b>Pakaian dan Alas Kaki<br/>Clothing and Footwear</b> | <b>Perumahan, Air, Listrik,<br/>dan Bahan Bakar Rumah<br/>Tangga<br/>Housing, Water,<br/>Electricity, and Household<br/>Fuels</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   |
| Januari/January        | 0,86   | 0,20   | 0,00  |
| Februari/February      | 0,19   | 0,02   | -0,07   |
| Maret/March            | 0,09   | 0,07   | 0,03  |
| April/April            | -1,18  | -0,03  | 0,00  |
| Mei/May                | -0,68  | 0,14   | -0,04   |
| Juni/June              | 0,96   | 0,05   | -0,04   |
| Juli/July              | -0,37  | 0,11   | -0,13   |
| Agustus/August         | -0,69  | -0,01  | 0,82  |
| September/September    | -0,07  | -0,02  | -0,04   |
| Oktober/October        | 0,26   | 0,00   | -0,11   |
| November/November      | 0,30   | 0,00   | 1,17  |
| Desember/December      | 0,40   | 0,12   | -0,10   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.4

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Perlengkapan, Peralatan,<br/>dan Pemeliharaan Rutin<br/>Rumah Tangga<br/>Furnishing, Household<br/>Equipment and Routine<br/>Household Maintenance</b> | <b>Kesehatan<br/>Health</b> | <b>Transportasi<br/>Transport</b> |
|------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (5)   | (6)                         | (7)                               |
| Januari/January        | 0,15  | 0,26                        | -0,93                             |
| Februari/February      | -0,50   | 3,02                        | -0,02                             |
| Maret/March            | 0,04  | -0,26                       | -0,55                             |
| April/April            | 0,29  | 0,19                        | -0,07                             |
| Mei/May                | -0,09   | 0,08                        | 3,10                              |
| Juni/June              | 0,28  | 0,09                        | -1,46                             |
| Juli/July              | -0,09   | 0,34                        | -1,20                             |
| Agustus/August         | -0,3  | 0,57                        | 1,08                              |
| September/September    | -0,33   | 0,11                        | 0,17                              |
| Oktober/October        | -0,10   | 0,04                        | -0,10                             |
| November/November      | 0,56  | 0,04                        | 0,46                              |
| Desember/December      | 0,00  | 0,14                        | 0,47                              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.4*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Informasi, Komunikasi,<br/>dan Jasa Keuangan<br/>Information,<br/>Communication and<br/>Financial Services</b> | <b>Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan<br/>Budaya<br/>Recreation,<br/>Sport, and Culture</b> | <b>Pendidikan<br/>Education</b> |
|------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (8)   | (9)  | (10)                            |
| Januari/January        | -0,15   | 1,10   | 0,00                            |
| Februari/February      | 0,00  | 0,07   | 0,00                            |
| Maret/March            | -0,22   | 0,00   | 0,00                            |
| April/April            | -0,99   | 0,21   | 0,00                            |
| Mei/May                | 0,00  | 0,08   | 0,00                            |
| Juni/June              | 0,17  | -0,51  | 0,00                            |
| Juli/July              | 0,00  | 0,66   | 0,00                            |
| Agustus/August         | 0   | 0,33   | -0,63                           |
| September/September    | 0,00  | 0,44   | 0,14                            |
| Oktober/October        | 0,00  | 0,00   | 0,00                            |
| November/November      | 0,14  | -0,49  | -0,33                           |
| Desember/December      | 0,10  | -0,65  | 0,00                            |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.4

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Penyediaan<br/>Makanan dan<br/>Minuman/Restoran<br/>Food and Beverage<br/>Services/Restaurant</b> | <b>Perawatan Pribadi<br/>dan Jasa Lainnya<br/>Personal Care and<br/>Other Services</b> | <b>Umum<br/>General</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1)                    | (11)   | (12)   | (13)                    |
| Januari/January        | 0,20   | 0,28   | 0,14                    |
| Februari/February      | 0,00   | -0,19  | 0,09                    |
| Maret/March            | 0,00   | 1,12   | -0,02                   |
| April/April            | 0,11   | 0,33   | -0,35                   |
| Mei/May                | 0,00   | 1,33   | 0,41                    |
| Juni/June              | 0,30   | -0,12  | 0,04                    |
| Juli/July              | 0,06   | 1,08   | -0,23                   |
| Agustus/August         | 0  | 2,17   | 0,22                    |
| September/September    | 0,37   | 0,60   | 0,08                    |
| Oktober/October        | 0,00   | -0,23  | 0,02                    |
| November/November      | 0,30   | -0,47  | 0,35                    |
| Desember/December      | 0,00   | -0,58  | 0,14                    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

Population Expenditure

# 10

## 5 Pengeluaran Terbesar Perkapita Penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko Tahun 2020 (rupiah) *Highest Expenditure per Capita in Mukomuko Regency 2020 (rupiahs)*

**272.873**

Perumahan dan fasilitas  
rumah tangga  
*Housing and household facilities*



**85.366**

Padi-padian  
*Cereals*



**156.077**

Makanan dan minuman  
jadi  
*Prepared food and beverages*



**113.738**

Rokok  
*Cigarettes*



**129.849**

Aneka komoditas dan jasa  
*Goods and services*

Dari data di atas dapat dilihat bahwa pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko masih cenderung tinggi pada komoditas rokok, ditunjukkan dengan pengeluaran untuk rokok selama satu bulan lebih tinggi daripada untuk beras. Fenomena ini tentunya perlu dijadikan perhatian bagi masyarakat untuk selalu hidup sehat dengan mengurangi konsumsi rokok dan mengalihkannya ke makanan bergizi.

*From the data above, we can see that average expenditure per capita of cigarette in Mukomuko is still high. Money spent on cigarettes in one month is higher than the money spent on cereals such as rice. This phenomenon needs to be a concern for the residents to always live healthy by reducing cigarette consumption and diverting it to nutritious food.*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Besarnya pendapatan penduduk yang diterima rumah tangga merupakan gambaran kesejahteraan suatu masyarakat. Tetapi banyak faktor yang menjadi penghalang dalam mengumpulkan data pendapatan rumah tangga tersebut. Oleh karena itu, BPS menggunakan pendekatan pengeluaran untuk mendapatkan perkiraan pendapatan. Pengumpulan data tersebut dilakukan melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) yang dilakukan setiap tahun.

Pengeluaran rumah tangga yang terdiri atas pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan, menggambarkan pengalokasian pendapatan masyarakat dalam memenuhi kebutuhan hidupnya. Meskipun harga komoditas antar daerah berbeda, namun nilai pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat menunjukkan perbedaan tingkat kesejahteraan penduduk antar wilayah khususnya dari sisi ekonomi sehingga angka pengeluaran juga dapat dipakai untuk pembandingan antar wilayah.

Pada tahun 2020, rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita rumah tangga dalam memenuhi kebutuhan konsumsinya sebesar Rp. 1.201.857 per kapita per bulan yang terbagi atas konsumsi makanan sebesar Rp. 659.884 per kapita per bulan dan konsumsi bukan makanan sebesar Rp. 541.967 per kapita per bulan.

Pengeluaran rumah tangga untuk makanan sebagian besar digunakan

**DESCRIPTION**

*The amount of population income received by households is a picture of a society's welfare. But there are many factors that become an obstacle to collect data of the household income. Therefore, BPS use the expenditure approach to get an estimate of income. The data collecting is done through the National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) conducted every year.*

*Household expenditure consisting of expenditure for food and non-food consumption, illustrates the allocation of public income in meeting their needs. Although commodities prices between different regions, but the value of household expenditure may indicate differences in the level of population welfare between regions, especially on the economic side so that the amount of expenditure can also be used in comparison between regions.*

*In 2020, the average household expenditure per capita in meeting consumption needs is Rp. 1.201.857 per capita per month, consisting of food consumption as much as Rp. 659.884 per capita per month and non-food consumption as much as Rp. 541.967 per capita per month.*

*Household expenditures for food are mostly used of food and beverages as*

untuk konsumsi makanan dan minuman jadi sebesar Rp. 156.077 per bulan, diikuti konsumsi tembakau dan sirih sebesar Rp. 113.738 per bulan, dan padi-padian sebesar Rp. 85.366 per bulan. Sementara itu, pengeluaran rumah tangga untuk konsumsi bukan makanan, sebagian besar digunakan untuk konsumsi perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga sebesar Rp. 272.873 tiap bulan. Kemudian diikuti oleh konsumsi aneka barang dan jasa sebesar Rp 129.849 tiap bulan dan konsumsi barang-barang tahan lama sebesar Rp. 50.727 tiap bulan.

*much as Rp. 156.077 per month, tobacco and betel as much as Rp. 113.738 per month followed by the consumption of grain as much as Rp. 85.366 per month. Meanwhile, household expenditure for non-food, mostly used for housing and household facility as much as Rp. 272.873 per month. Then followed by goods and service consumption as much as Rp 129.849 per month and the consumption of durable goods as much as Rp. 50.727 per month.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Mukomuko,  
2019 dan 2020**  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity  
Group (rupiahs) in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                             | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2020</b>      |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)              |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                  |                  |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 83 997           | 85 366           |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 5 918            | 7 116            |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 54 462           | 54 713           |
| Daging/Meat   | 24 254           | 24 351           |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 29 103           | 32 361           |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 53 571           | 71 583           |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 9 190            | 11 162           |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 24 842           | 39 258           |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 17 223           | 19 786           |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 17 442           | 21 071           |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 10 353           | 14 279           |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 7 936            | 9 022            |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 139 795          | 156 077          |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 100 587          | 113 738          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>578 675</b>   | <b>659 884</b>   |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                  |                  |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 270 597          | 272 873          |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 121 254          | 129 849          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 46 654           | 43 371           |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 83 819           | 50 727           |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 31 959           | 34 438           |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 19 350           | 10 710           |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>573 632</b>   | <b>541 967</b>   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 152 307</b> | <b>1 201 851</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Mukomuko Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 7,29          | 7,10          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,51          | 0,59          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 4,73          | 4,55          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 2,10          | 2,03          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 2,53          | 2,69          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 4,65          | 5,96          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 0,80          | 0,93          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 2,16          | 3,27          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 1,49          | 1,65          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,51          | 1,75          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 0,90          | 1,19          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0,69          | 0,75          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 12,13         | 12,99         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 8,73          | 9,46          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>50,22</b>  | <b>54,91</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 23,48         | 22,70         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 10,52         | 10,80         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 4,05          | 3,61          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 7,27          | 4,22          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 2,77          | 2,87          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1,68          | 0,89          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>49,78</b>  | <b>45,09</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2019-2020**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Mukomuko Regency, 2019-2020**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Spending Group</b><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           |               |
| < 150 000   | -             | 0,4           |
| 150 000–199 999   | -             | -             |
| 200 000–299 999   | -             | -             |
| 300 000–499 999   | 7,49          | 2,81          |
| 500 000–749 999   | 22,69         | 19,18         |
| 750 000–999 999   | 20,85         | 22,75         |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | 30,66         | 34,17         |
| > 1 500 000   | 18,31         | 21,25         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

# PERDAGANGAN *Trade* 11

Jumlah sarana perdagangan di Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2020 sebanyak  
*Number of trade advice in Mukomuko Regency in 2020 is*

**3.092** unit  
units

dengan empat jenis sarana perdagangan, yaitu 43 pasar, 26 minimarket, 2.250 toko/warung kelontong, dan 773 restoran/warung makan.  
*with four types of trading facilities, consist of 43 markets, 26 minimarkets, 2,250 stores, and 773 restaurants.*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pasar adalah tempat dimana pembeli dan penjual bertemu dan berfungsi, barang atau jasa tersedia untuk dijual, dan terjadi perpindahan hak milik.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The market is a place where buyers and sellers meet and work, goods or services available for sale, and the displacement of property rights.*

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Sektor perdagangan besar dan eceran merupakan salah satu sektor yang cukup penting dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko. Peranan sektor ini cukup dominan mengingat banyaknya wilayah di Kabupaten Mukomuko yang menghasilkan komoditas berupa hasil pertanian, antara lain sayur-sayuran dan buah-buahan, beras serta hasil perkebunan seperti kelapa sawit, karet, kelapa, dan aneka komoditas lainnya. Selain itu juga termasuk barang hasil industry. Pada tahun 2020, kontribusi sektor ini dalam PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko mengalami peningkatan dari tahun lalu.

Pada tahun 2020, pasar di Kabupaten Mukomuko ada sebanyak 43 pasar di semua kecamatan.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Wholesale and retail sector is one of important sector in Mukomuko Regency's economy. This sector's role is quite dominant since many areas in Mukomuko Regency which produces commodities of agricultural crops such as vegetables and fruits, rice, and plantation crops such as oil palm, rubber, coconut, and various other commodities. These also include industrial products. In 2020, the contribution of this sector in Mukomuko Regency's GRDP increased from last year.*

*In 2020, the number of markets in Mukomuko Regency is 43 in all subdistricts.*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya Per  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2020**  
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility by  
Subdistrict in Mukomuko Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pasar<br>Market | Minimarket | Toko/Store<br>/Warung<br>Kelontong | Restoran/<br>Warung Makan |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)                                | (5)                       |
| Ipuh                     | 2               | 3          | 295                                | 107                       |
| Air Rami                 | 2               | 0          | 203                                | 56                        |
| Malin Deman              | 2               | 0          | 60                                 | 20                        |
| Pondok Sugu              | 2               | 1          | 193                                | 86                        |
| Sungai Rumbai            | 1               | 0          | 41                                 | 3                         |
| Teramang Jaya            | 3               | 0          | 161                                | 68                        |
| Teras Terunjam           | 2               | 0          | 96                                 | 15                        |
| Penarik                  | 5               | 1          | 357                                | 131                       |
| Selagan Raya             | 2               | 0          | 160                                | 9                         |
| Kota Mukomuko            | 5               | 15         | 150                                | 40                        |
| Air Dikit                | 1               | 0          | 65                                 | 13                        |
| XIV Koto                 | 7               | 0          | 143                                | 44                        |
| Lubuk Pinang             | 3               | 5          | 126                                | 93                        |
| Air Manjunt              | 3               | 1          | 132                                | 65                        |
| V Koto                   | 3               | 0          | 68                                 | 23                        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>          | <b>43</b>       | <b>26</b>  | <b>2250</b>                        | <b>773</b>                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Potensi Desa / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential

**Tabel 11.2** Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2018–2020  
**Table 11.2** *Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mukomuko Regency, 2018–2020*

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br>Type of Trading Facilities | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Pasar/Market   | 35           | 32           | 43           |
| Minimarket   | 24           | 17           | 26           |
| Toko/Store/Warung<br>Kelontong                         | 2 261        | 2 044        | 2 250        |
| Restoran/Warung Makan                                  | 607          | 677          | 773          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                    | <b>2 927</b> | <b>2 770</b> | <b>3 092</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Potensi Desa / BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential

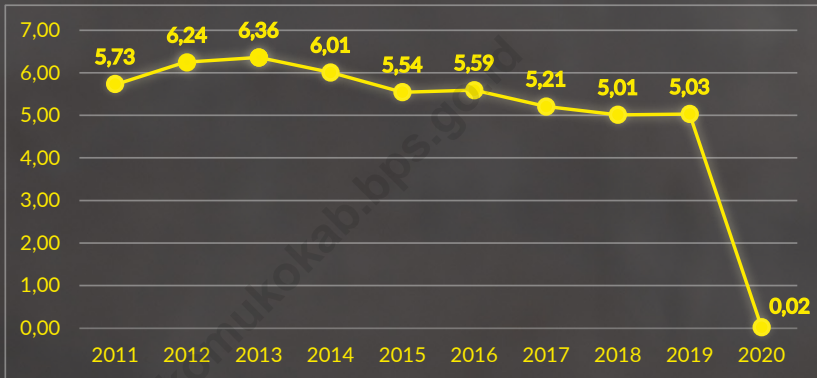
# SISTEM 12

## NERACA REGIONAL

*System of Regional Accounts*

### Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Mukomuko Tahun 2011 - 2020

*The Pace of Economy Growth in Mukomuko Regency 2011 - 2020*



Pertumbuhan ekonomi di Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2011 hingga 2019 cenderung lebih stabil, namun di tahun 2020 terjadi perlambatan di angka 0,02%. Hal ini tentunya merupakan salah satu bentuk dampak dari Covid-19. Perekonomian kabupaten mukomuko didominasi oleh sektor **pertanian, kehutanan, dan perikanan**, yang mana pada tahun 2020 menduduki angka **43,64%** dan disusul oleh sektor **perdagangan besar dan eceran; reparasi mobil dan motor** pada angka **16,16%**.

*Economic growth in Mukomuko Regency from 2011 to 2019 tends to be more stable. However, due to the Covid-19 pandemic situation in 2020, Mukomuko's economy shrank to 0.02%. **Agriculture, forestry and fisheries** is a key sector which contributed to **43.64%** of Mukomuko's GDP, followed by the **wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles sectors at 16.16%**.*







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
  2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
  2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

*these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military*

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*defense services and the police's security.*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden).
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods*

Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.

*and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*

9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan

10. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN**

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) merupakan indikator untuk mengukur pertumbuhan ekonomi suatu wilayah. Pada tahun 2020 PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko atas dasar harga berlaku telah mencapai 5.265,07 miliar Rupiah, sedangkan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010 sebesar 3.326,06 miliar Rupiah. Apabila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2019, PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2020 atas dasar harga berlaku telah mengalami perkembangan sebesar 2,12 persen, sedangkan PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko tahun 2020 atas dasar harga konstan mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 0,02 persen.

Peranan sektor pertanian dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko hingga tahun 2020 masih sangat dominan. Kedudukan sektor pertanian sebagai leading sector dalam perekonomian Kabupaten Mukomuko masih sulit digeser oleh sektor-sektor lainnya. Fenomena itu terlihat dari relatif besarnya peranan sektor pertanian dalam PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko atas dasar harga berlaku dibandingkan sektor-sektor lainnya. Nilai nominal PDRB sektor pertanian atas dasar harga berlaku pada tahun 2020 sebesar 2.297,85 miliar Rupiah dan peranannya dalam PDRB Kabupaten Mukomuko sebesar 43,59 persen. Kemudian diikuti sektor Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor dengan nilai nominal

**DESCRIPTION**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) is an indicator to measure economic development of a region. In 2020, the GRDP of Mukomuko Regency at current prices reaches 5.265,07 billion Rupiahs, while the GRDP at constant prices of 2010 reaches 3.326,06 billion Rupiahs. If compared to 2019, the GRDP of Mukomuko Regency at current prices has grown by 2,12 percent, while the GRDP of Mukomuko Regency in 2020 at constant prices of 2010 has grown by 0,02 percent.*

*The role of the agriculture sector in the economy of Mukomuko Regency until 2020 is very dominant. As the leading sector, its position in the economy of Mukomuko Regency is still difficult to be shifted by other sectors. This phenomenon can be seen from the relatively large share of the agriculture industry in GRDP of Mukomuko Regency at current prices compared to the other remaining sectors, GRDP nominal value of the agriculture sector in 2020 is 2.297,85 billion Rupiahs, meaning that the share to the whole GRDP is 43,59 percent. Then followed by the sectors of Wholesale and Retail; Car and Bike Repairs with the nominal value at current prices in 2020 reaches 850,98 billion Rupiahs and the share of 16,88 percent.*

atas dasar harga berlaku pada tahun 2019 sebesar 850,98 miliar Rupiah dengan peran sebesar 16,88 persen.

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel** 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019 *   | 2020**   |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 799,04 | 1 945,41 | 2 095,64 | 2 227,73 | 2 297,85 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 123,96   | 131,41   | 139,07   | 150,01   | 151,69   |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 474,96   | 522,73   | 573,75   | 621,81   | 636,10   |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,41     | 2,92     | 3,35     | 3,81     | 4,35     |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,30     | 6,83     | 7,42     | 8,00     | 8,24     |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 158,90   | 177,17   | 198,24   | 223,32   | 225,83   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 605,18   | 684,65   | 771,24   | 867,95   | 850,98   |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 153,13   | 171,41   | 190,02   | 215,50   | 232,00   |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 51,95    | 60,40    | 67,84    | 77,36    | 78,73    |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 39,51    | 43,52    | 48,02    | 52,53    | 55,10    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  |   | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019 *</b>   | <b>2020**</b>   |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 55,92           | 60,45           | 63,82           | 66,28           | 67,83           |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 73,09           | 77,89           | 84,18           | 91,09           | 92,22           |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 4,48            | 4,90            | 5,45            | 6,01            | 5,90            |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 303,40          | 341,43          | 382,63          | 419,45          | 429,82          |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 82,65           | 89,68           | 97,12           | 105,82          | 108,60          |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 9,97            | 11,27           | 12,79           | 14,32           | 15,52           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 2,97            | 3,37            | 3,82            | 4,29            | 4,32            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>3 947,82</b> | <b>4 335,45</b> | <b>4 744,40</b> | <b>5 155,27</b> | <b>5 265,07</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019 *   | 2020 **  |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 288,13 | 1 339,41 | 1 391,85 | 1 434,03 | 1 449,78 |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 89,90    | 90,84    | 92,84    | 96,78    | 96,47    |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 348,85   | 370,34   | 389,22   | 404,70   | 394,63   |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,11     | 2,26     | 2,42     | 2,58     | 2,89     |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 5,28     | 5,36     | 5,50     | 5,67     | 5,72     |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 104,44   | 110,85   | 118,01   | 128,29   | 128,07   |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 460,44   | 494,69   | 529,74   | 576,91   | 561,29   |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 122,46   | 130,83   | 139,44   | 151,67   | 155,26   |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 37,80    | 40,98    | 43,96    | 47,99    | 47,73    |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 31,04    | 33,68    | 36,06    | 38,26    | 39,67    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   |   | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019 *</b>   | <b>2020 **</b>  |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 40,22           | 41,66           | 42,39           | 42,90           | 43,91           |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 56,60           | 59,59           | 62,31           | 65,33           | 65,67           |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 3,33            | 3,50            | 3,70            | 3,89            | 3,78            |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 201,25          | 213,59          | 227,45          | 240,95          | 244,32          |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 64,59           | 67,41           | 70,44           | 73,78           | 74,83           |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 7,04            | 7,60            | 8,22            | 8,90            | 9,44            |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 2,12            | 2,28            | 2,45            | 2,63            | 2,61            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>2 865,60</b> | <b>3 014,86</b> | <b>3 166,01</b> | <b>3 325,26</b> | <b>3 326,06</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko, 2016–2020**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency, 2016–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019 * | 2020** |
|--|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)    | (6)    |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 45,57 | 44,87 | 44,17 | 43,21  | 43,64  |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 3,14  | 3,03  | 2,93  | 2,91   | 2,88   |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 12,03 | 12,06 | 12,09 | 12,06  | 12,08  |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,06  | 0,07  | 0,07  | 0,07   | 0,08   |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,16  | 0,16  | 0,16  | 0,16   | 0,16   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 4,03  | 4,09  | 4,18  | 4,33   | 4,29   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 15,33 | 15,79 | 16,26 | 16,84  | 16,16  |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 3,88  | 3,95  | 4,01  | 4,18   | 4,41   |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1,32  | 1,39  | 1,43  | 1,50   | 1,50   |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 1,00  | 1,00  | 1,01  | 1,02   | 1,05   |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,42  | 1,39  | 1,35  | 1,29   | 1,29   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019 *        | 2020**        |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,85          | 1,80          | 1,77          | 1,77          | 1,75          |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,11          | 0,11          | 0,11          | 0,12          | 0,11          |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,69          | 7,88          | 8,06          | 8,14          | 8,16          |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,09          | 2,07          | 2,05          | 2,05          | 2,06          |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 0,25          | 0,26          | 0,27          | 0,28          | 0,29          |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,08          | 0,08          | 0,08          | 0,08          | 0,08          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mukomuko (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mukomuko Regency (percent), 2016–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016  | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 * | 2020** |
|--|-------|------|------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)  | (5)    | (6)    |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 4,35  | 3,98 | 3,91 | 3,03   | 1,10   |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 1,18  | 1,05 | 2,20 | 4,25   | -0,33  |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 7,82  | 6,16 | 5,10 | 3,98   | -2,49  |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 17,67 | 6,99 | 7,14 | 6,62   | 11,93  |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,30  | 1,48 | 2,77 | 2,97   | 0,89   |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 6,34  | 6,13 | 6,47 | 8,70   | -0,17  |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,99  | 7,44 | 7,08 | 8,91   | -2,71  |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 7,08  | 6,83 | 6,58 | 8,77   | 2,36   |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 9,46  | 8,42 | 7,29 | 9,15   | -0,55  |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 6,39  | 8,47 | 7,09 | 6,09   | 3,69   |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 5,45  | 3,58 | 1,76 | 1,19   | 2,36   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019 *      | 2020**      |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 6,08        | 5,29        | 4,57        | 4,84        | 0,52        |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 5,40        | 5,02        | 5,79        | 5,09        | -2,82       |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,22        | 6,13        | 6,49        | 5,94        | 1,40        |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 6,23        | 4,36        | 4,50        | 4,73        | 1,42        |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 7,70        | 7,99        | 8,07        | 8,35        | 6,04        |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 7,33        | 7,52        | 7,17        | 7,37        | -0,81       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>5,59</b> | <b>5,21</b> | <b>5,01</b> | <b>5,03</b> | <b>0,02</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                          | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018*</b>    | <b>2019**</b>   |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 2 636,71        | 2 855,60        | 3 071,19        | 3 331,88        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>               | 97,22           | 104,75          | 116,76          | 132,15          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 653,52          | 706,02          | 766,69          | 832,57          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 2 263,28        | 2 451,38        | 2 718,47        | 2 908,22        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 130,25          | 129,02          | 39,41           | 127,22          |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | (1 833,17)      | (1 911,32)      | (1 969,27)      | (2 172,30)      |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>3 947,82</b> | <b>4 335,45</b> | <b>4 743,26</b> | <b>5 159,74</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures, \*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures  
 Perbedaan Angka dengan PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha Disebabkan PDRB Menurut Pengeluaran Belum  
 Dilakukan Rekonsiliasi/The Difference in Figure and GRDP According to Business Field is Caused by GDRP,  
 According to Expenditures that has not Been Reconciled

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mukomuko (miliar rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mukomuko Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran<br>Type of Expenditure  | 2016            | 2017            | 2018*           | 2019**          |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 1 888,79        | 2 001,23        | 2 106,05        | 2 215,29        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>               | 74,30           | 77,11           | 83,70           | 91,85           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 448,89          | 467,02          | 490,84          | 510,86          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 1 694,20        | 1 779,53        | 1 895,11        | 1 960,92        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 71,73           | 68,68           | 32,11           | 31,39           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | (1 312,31)      | (1 378,70)      | (1 442,04)      | (1 484,51)      |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>2 865,60</b> | <b>3 014,86</b> | <b>3 165,76</b> | <b>3 325,81</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/*Preliminary Figures*, \*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Preliminary Figures*  
Perbedaan Angka dengan PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha Disebabkan PDRB Menurut Pengeluaran Belum Dilakukan Rekonsiliasi/*The Difference in Figure and GRDP According to Business Field is Caused by GDRP, According to Expenditures that has not Been Reconciled*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*



# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

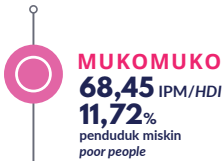
Regency/Municipal Comparison

# 13

## INDEKS PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA (IPM) DAN PERSENTASE PENDUDUK MISKIN

KABUPATEN/KOTA PROVINSI BENGKULU 2020

Human Development Index (HDI) and  
Percentage of Poor Population by  
Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu  
Province 2020





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali, Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years, Population Census has been conducted since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of usual residence, which is the concept of places where people usually live. De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to nonpermanent residents, The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent*



yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

*place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration, Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
3. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

2. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
3. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Regional Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDRP year and with the value of GDRP year n-1, divided by the value of GDRP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDRP explains the income growth during the given period.*

**ULASAN**

Perbandingan antar kabupaten ini, menyajikan gambaran informasi kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Bengkulu yang antara lain mencakup data jumlah penduduk, laju pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010 dan jumlah penduduk miskin.

Jumlah penduduk Provinsi Bengkulu pada tahun 2020 tercatat 2,01 juta jiwa. Jika dibandingkan kabupaten/kota lain di Provinsi Bengkulu, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Mukomuko berada pada urutan lima dari 10 kabupaten/kota yang ada. Urutan pertama ditempati oleh Kota Bengkulu dengan jumlah penduduk sebanyak 373,59 ribu jiwa. Urutan selanjutnya diduduki oleh Bengkulu Utara (296,52 ribu jiwa), Rejang Lebong (276,65 ribu jiwa) dan Seluma (207,88 ribu jiwa), Kabupaten yang paling sedikit penduduknya ada di Bengkulu Tengah, yaitu sebesar 116,71 ribu jiwa.

Pertumbuhan ekonomi yang merupakan turunan dari PDRB atas dasar harga konstan (ADHK) 2010 di Kabupaten Mukomuko pada tahun 2020 mengalami penurunan dibandingkan tahun 2019 (5,06 persen) yang menjadi 0,02 persen. Kabupaten Mukomuko mengalami pertumbuhan ekonomi urutan ketujuh daripada kabupaten-kabupaten lain, peringkat pertama oleh Kabupaten Bengkulu Selatan (0,26 persen),

Sementara itu apabila dibandingkan jumlah penduduk miskin antar kabupaten/kota di Provinsi

**DESCRIPTION**

*Comparison between regency provides a snapshot of information on regencies/city in Bengkulu Province, that includes the population data, growth rate of GRDP at 2010 constant market price and the number of poor.*

*Population of Bengkulu Province in 2020 is recorded as many as 2,01 million. If compared to other regencies/city in Bengkulu Province, Mukomuko's population rank the fifth largest of 10 regencies/municipality. The first rank is Bengkulu Municipality with a population of 373,59 thousand residents. The next ranks are Bengkulu Utara (296,52 thousand residents), Rejang Lebong (276,65 thousand residents), and Seluma (207,88 thousand residents). The least populated regency is in Bengkulu Tengah, with 116,71 thousand residents.*

*Economic growth which is a derivative of the GRDP at constant prices 2010 in Mukomuko Regency in 2020 is decrease from 2019 (5,06 percent) which reach 5,06 percent. Mukomuko Regency has the number seventh economic growth than other regencies, The first rank is Bengkulu Selatan Regency (0,26 percent),*

*Meanwhile, if compared to other regencies/municipality in Bengkulu Province, the number of poor in Mukomuko Regency is in the fifth lowest.*

Bengkulu, maka jumlah penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Mukomuko berada di urutan kelima terendah jika dibandingkan kabupaten/kota lain di Provinsi Bengkulu.

<https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016            | 2017            | 2018            | 2019            | 2020*           |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Bengkulu Selatan                       | 153,90          | 155,40          | 156,93          | 158,40          | 166,25          |
| Rejang Lebong                          | 257,50          | 258,80          | 259,94          | 260,90          | 276,65          |
| Bengkulu Utara                         | 293,10          | 298,80          | 304,39          | 310,00          | 296,52          |
| Kaur                                   | 117,30          | 118,60          | 119,95          | 121,20          | 126,55          |
| Seluma                                 | 187,80          | 189,90          | 191,91          | 193,80          | 207,88          |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                        | <b>181,30</b>   | <b>185,50</b>   | <b>189,67</b>   | <b>193,90</b>   | <b>190,50</b>   |
| Lebong                                 | 111,10          | 113,00          | 114,79          | 116,60          | 106,29          |
| Kepahiang                              | 133,70          | 134,90          | 136,10          | 137,20          | 149,74          |
| Bengkulu Tengah                        | 109,60          | 111,30          | 113,15          | 114,70          | 116,71          |
| Kota Bengkulu                          | 359,50          | 368,10          | 376,48          | 385,10          | 373,59          |
| <b>Bengkulu</b>                        | <b>1 904,80</b> | <b>1 934,30</b> | <b>1 963,30</b> | <b>1 991,80</b> | <b>2 010,67</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data Sensus Penduduk 2020/ Population Census Data 2020

Sumber/Source: Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/ Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Bengkulu (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Bengkulu Province (percent), 2016–2020**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota</b><br><b>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019 *</b> | <b>2020**</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)           | (6)           |
| Bengkulu Selatan                                     | 5,25        | 4,94        | 4,95        | 4,97          | 0,26          |
| Rejang Lebong  | 5,20        | 4,91        | 4,96        | 4,96          | 0,07          |
| Bengkulu Utara                                       | 5,00        | 4,84        | 4,81        | 4,92          | 0,23          |
| Kaur   | 5,28        | 5,00        | 4,98        | 4,98          | 0,12          |
| Seluma   | 5,00        | 4,81        | 4,80        | 4,93          | -0,01         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                                      | <b>5,59</b> | <b>5,21</b> | <b>5,01</b> | <b>5,03</b>   | <b>0,02</b>   |
| Lebong   | 5,16        | 5,00        | 5,01        | 4,97          | 0,10          |
| Kepahiang  | 5,63        | 5,13        | 5,00        | 4,89          | 0,06          |
| Bengkulu Tengah                                      | 5,00        | 4,95        | 4,97        | 4,97          | -0,06         |
| Kota Bengkulu  | 6,13        | 5,46        | 5,48        | 5,41          | -0,25         |
| <b>Bengkulu</b>                                      | <b>5,28</b> | <b>4,98</b> | <b>4,97</b> | <b>4,94</b>   | <b>-0,02</b>  |

Catatan/Note: \* Angka Sementara/Preliminary Figures

\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Preliminary Figures

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table 13.3****Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Bengkulu (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Bengkulu Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Bengkulu Selatan                       | 33,92         | 32,66         | 29,19         | 29,30         | 28,41         |
| Rejang Lebong                          | 45,79         | 43,85         | 42,13         | 41,57         | 41,47         |
| Bengkulu Utara                         | 39,86         | 38,97         | 35,78         | 35,94         | 36,67         |
| Kaur                                   | 26,14         | 25,47         | 23,20         | 22,84         | 22,57         |
| Seluma                                 | 40,59         | 39,24         | 37,51         | 36,92         | 36,23         |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                        | <b>23,45</b>  | <b>22,51</b>  | <b>21,50</b>  | <b>22,56</b>  | <b>23,10</b>  |
| Lebong                                 | 13,56         | 13,31         | 13,25         | 13,67         | 13,97         |
| Kepahiang                              | 21,75         | 21,47         | 19,58         | 20,18         | 20,27         |
| Bengkulu Tengah                        | 9,50          | 9,32          | 9,24          | 10,06         | 10,79         |
| Kota Bengkulu                          | 74,05         | 70,16         | 70,44         | 69,26         | 69,12         |
| <b>Bengkulu</b>                        | <b>328,61</b> | <b>316,98</b> | <b>301,81</b> | <b>302,30</b> | <b>302,58</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table 13.4****Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Bengkulu, 2016–2020**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Bengkulu Province, 2016–2020*

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Bengkulu Selatan                               | 68,71        | 69,04        | 69,85        | 70,27        | 70,63        |
| Rejang Lebong                                  | 68,34        | 68,61        | 69,40        | 70,10        | 70,44        |
| Bengkulu Utara                                 | 67,63        | 67,80        | 68,36        | 68,80        | 68,82        |
| Kaur   | 64,95        | 65,28        | 66,20        | 66,78        | 66,99        |
| Seluma   | 64,04        | 65,00        | 65,99        | 66,69        | 66,89        |
| <b>Mukomuko</b>                                | 66,52        | 67,07        | 67,47        | 68,12        | 68,45        |
| Lebong   | 65,58        | 65,87        | 66,28        | 66,84        | 67,01        |
| Kepahiang                                      | 66,35        | 66,60        | 67,14        | 67,67        | 68,17        |
| Bengkulu Tengah                                | 65,44        | 65,80        | 66,65        | 67,30        | 67,61        |
| Kota Bengkulu                                  | 77,94        | 78,82        | 79,67        | 80,35        | 80,36        |
| <b>Bengkulu</b>                                | <b>69,33</b> | <b>69,95</b> | <b>70,64</b> | <b>71,21</b> | <b>71,40</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

# DATA

**MENCERDASKAN BANGSA**

*ENLIGHTEN THE NATION*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN MUKOMUKO**  
*BPS-STATISTICS OF MUKOMUKO REGENCY*  
Jl. Imam Bonjol, Komplek Pemda Mukomuko,  
Telp (0737) 71633, Faks (0737) 71633,  
Mailbox : bps1706@bps.go.id  
Homepage : <https://mukomukokab.bps.go.id/>



9 772655 260009